

3ARE BIRI

Papia qizec irec maŋnao taha bapare sâcmutâc gâcne zuhuckerâ râekicne. Erâ Israe ɲic jaŋe Sinai tikionec faharerâ mâreŋ tuhuo rahuc juhapie jara 40 tarawec, damen irec maŋnao wiac fua rawec irec binaŋ sasawa forakac. Erâ moc ine Mosezi Sinai tikio mecne, erâ juku zâhec Moabi mâreŋko fisipie Israe ɲic dâkâne dâkâne wosec-jopahuc zare-jenɲic qâreŋkewec, zare biri i mâmâc râekicne fokac. Irec hâcne papia zâŋene 3ARE BIRI mukicne.

Mose e Anuture kiŋaŋɲic biaŋnezi ɲicgurufâc-ticne jaŋe wiac ɲemâcne fuŋne fuŋne fua-jareme hehesic bocjaha bâfuapie Anuture maio sacfozic ejarehuc jaŋere erâ numuhuc juha Anutuzi buuruc-ticnere erâ ɲezic-jopahuc hone main ejare jujec, irec binaŋ bakicne fokac hâcne.

Papia irec dâkâne sâko jahec â moc fokac.

Dâkâne 1:

3ar 1:1—3ar 10:10. Gaŋ wiac irec maŋnao Israe ɲic jaŋe Sinai tikionec faharerâ raniŋte zazawie gie bambiŋ irec binaŋ bakicne fokac.

Dâkâne 2:

3ar 10:11—3ar 21. Ira ine Sinai tikionec fuŋkerâ rahuc juku Jordan opâ ocniŋucnao Moabi mâreŋko fisimbɲi irec dân binaŋ ehuc qâreŋkekicne.

Dâkâne 3:

3ar 22—36. Gaŋ wiac irec maŋnao ine Moabi mâreŋko juhapie wemo wiac mo fua-jarewec

irec binaŋ mecne, erâ qanġec bapa Bileam
ere binaŋ i māmâc râekicne fokac.

*Israe ȋic Sinai tiki mârenġko wose qârenġ ejare-
kicne*

¹ Israe ȋic jaŋe Aigita mârenġkonec waharâ juhapie jara ² irec mosa ² â irec zoanġ ġie bapa ¹ eha Wofunġi Sinai mârenġ burocnao tutumaŋte qoruc bozeo Mose dânġ kecziŋuc âzâcnewec: ² “Ȋoŋe Israe kikefunġ sasawa wose qârenġ ejarenzepienġ, ehuc fîc sâc â guru sâc mamacfâc-ȋenġic jaŋere zâŋe biri forakac irec sâcko ȋic sasawa jaŋere zâŋe ronzepienġ. ³ Aronġhec ȋohe Israe ȋic jara-ȋenġic 20-o domarâ fekac, zikao rarare sâc enġopienġ jaŋere zare rofârezepirec. ⁴ Ehame guru sâc irecnec micne bapa ȋoherao zuhuckenzepienġ. ⁵ Ine ȋic kecziŋuc jaŋe hâcne ȋohehec ranzepienġ: Rubenġ guruonec Sedeure ȋokâ Elizuru, ⁶ Simeonġ guruonec Zurisadaire ȋokâ Selunie, ⁷ Juda guruonec Aminadare ȋokâ Nasonġ, ⁸ Isasare guruonec Zuarare ȋokâ Netanele, ⁹ Sebulonġte guruonec Helonġte ȋokâ Eliaba, ¹⁰ Josefere ȋokâ Eferaim guruonec Amihudure ȋokâ Elisama, â Manase guruonec Pedazure ȋokâ Gamalie, ¹¹ Benjaminġte guruonec Gideonire ȋokâ Abidanġ, ¹² Danġte guruonec Amisadaire ȋokâ Ahieze, ¹³ Ase guruonec Okoranġte ȋokâ Paginele, ¹⁴ Gadere guruonec Reguelere ȋokâ Elisafa, ¹⁵ Naftali guruonec Enanġte ȋokâ Ahira.” ¹⁶ Ȋic i jaŋe hâcne kikefunġkonec rowosâec-jopakicne, jaŋe mamac

nosafâc-jenÿic jaŋere qâricfâc jaŋeraonec micne â Israe ñic gurune gurune jaŋere fekicnefâc.

¹⁷ Eme Mose â Aron jahe ñic zâŋe-jenÿic mukicne jaŋe rocjopapic. ¹⁸ Eme jaŋe mosa 2 irec 30aŋ gie bapa 1 ira kikefun sasawa hetumaŋ-jopambiŋ. Ehuc fic sâc â mamacfâc-jenÿic jaŋere zâŋe biri forawec irec sâcko ñic sasawa jara-jenÿic 20-o domarâ fekac jaŋe wose qâreŋ ejarembiŋ. ¹⁹ Wofunzi Mose mutâcnecnewec irec sâcko ehuc Sinai mâreŋ burocnao zare-jenÿic rofârewec hâcne.

²⁰ Israe mârâc motec-ticne Ruben, ere qâricfâc jaŋe fic sâc erâ mamacfâc-jenÿic jaŋere zâŋe biri forawec irec sâcko wose qâreŋ ejarembiŋ. Ehuc ñic sasawa jara-jenÿic 20-o domarâ fekac, erâ zikao rarare sâc embiŋ, ²¹ jaŋere zâŋe muhuc wosec-jopakupie Ruben guru zare-jenÿic 46 tausen 500 fuawec.

²² Simeonÿe qâricfâc jaŋe fic sâc erâ mamacfâc-jenÿic jaŋere zâŋe biri forawec irec sâcko wose qâreŋ ejarembiŋ. Ehuc ñic sasawa jara-jenÿic 20-o domarâ fekac, erâ zikao rarare sâc embiŋ ²³ jaŋere zâŋe muhuc wosec-jopakupie Simeon guru zare-jenÿic 59 tausen 300 fuawec.

²⁴ Gadere qâricfâc jaŋe fic sâc erâ mamacfâc-jenÿic jaŋere zâŋe biri forawec irec sâcko wose qâreŋ ejarembiŋ. Ehuc ñic sasawa jara-jenÿic 20-o domarâ fekac, erâ zikao rarare sâc embiŋ ²⁵ jaŋere zâŋe muhuc wosec-jopakupie Gadere guru zare-jenÿic 45 tausen 650 fuawec.

²⁶ Judare qâricfâc jaŋe fic sâc erâ mamacfâc-jenÿic jaŋere zâŋe biri forawec irec sâcko wose qâreŋ ejarembiŋ. Ehuc ñic sasawa

jara-jenji 20-o domarâ fe kac, erâ zikao rarare sâc embiñ ²⁷ jañere zâñe muhuc wosec-jopakupie Juda guru zare-jenji 74 tausen 600 fuawec.

²⁸ Isasa ere qâricfâc jañe fic sâc erâ macfâc-jenji jañere zâñe biri forawec irec sâcko wose qâren ejarembiñ. Ehuc ñic sasawa jara-jenji 20-o domarâ fe kac, erâ zikao rarare sâc embiñ ²⁹ jañere zâñe muhuc wosec-jopakupie Isasa guru zare-jenji 54 tausen 400 fuawec.

³⁰ Sebulonte qâricfâc jañe fic sâc erâ macfâc-jenji jañere zâñe biri forawec irec sâcko wose qâren ejarembiñ. Ehuc ñic sasawa jara-jenji 20-o domarâ fe kac, erâ zikao rarare sâc embiñ ³¹ jañere zâñe muhuc wosec-jopakupie Sebulon guru zare-jenji 57 tausen 400 fuawec.

³² Josefere qâricfâc, Eferaimte ñicguru hâcne, jañe fic sâc erâ mamacfâc-jenji jañere zâñe biri forawec irec sâcko wose qâren ejarembiñ. Ehuc ñic sasawa jara-jenji 20-o domarâ fe kac, erâ zikao rarare sâc embiñ ³³ jañere zâñe muhuc wosec-jopakupie Eferaim guru zare-jenji 40 tausen 400 fuawec.

³⁴ Manasere qâricfâc jañe fic sâc erâ macfâc-jenji jañere zâñe biri forawec irec sâcko wose qâren ejarembiñ. Ehuc ñic sasawa jara-jenji 20-o domarâ fe kac, erâ zikao rarare sâc embiñ ³⁵ jañere zâñe muhuc wosec-jopakupie Manase guru zare-jenji 32 tausen 200 fuawec.

³⁶ Benjaminte qâricfâc jañe fic sâc erâ macfâc-jenji jañere zâñe biri forawec irec sâcko wose qâren ejarembiñ. Ehuc ñic sasawa jara-jenji 20-o domarâ fe kac, erâ zikao rarare sâc

embiñ ³⁷ jañere zâñe muhuc wosec-jopakupie Benjamin guru zare-jenñic 35 tausen 400 fuawec.

³⁸ Danñe qâricfâc jañe fic sâc erâ mamacfâc-jenñic jañere zâñe biri forawec irec sâcko wose qârenñ ejarembiñ. Ehuc ñic sasawa jara-jenñic 20-o domarâ fekac, erâ zikao rarare sâc embiñ ³⁹ jañere zâñe muhuc wosec-jopakupie Danñe guru zare-jenñic 62 tausen 700 fuawec.

⁴⁰ Asere qâricfâc jañe fic sâc erâ mamacfâc-jenñic jañere zâñe biri forawec irec sâcko wose qârenñ ejarembiñ. Ehuc ñic sasawa jara-jenñic 20-o domarâ fekac, erâ zikao rarare sâc embiñ ⁴¹ jañere zâñe muhuc wosec-jopakupie Ase guru zare-jenñic 41 tausen 500 fuawec.

⁴² Naftalire qâricfâc jañe fic sâc erâ mamacfâc-jenñic jañere zâñe biri forawec irec sâcko wose qârenñ ejarembiñ. Ehuc ñic sasawa jara-jenñic 20-o domarâ fekac, erâ zikao rarare sâc embiñ ⁴³ jañere zâñe muhuc wosec-jopakupie Naftali guru zare-jenñic 53 tausen 400 fuawec.

⁴⁴ Ñic guru i jañe hâcne wose qârenñ ejarekicne. Mose â Aronñ erâ Israe ñic micne 12 jañe wose qârenñ gie i bambiñ. Ñic 12 i jañe ine Israe guru sâc â ficjenñic sâc irec micne erâ jumbiñ.

⁴⁵ Jañe mamacfâc-jenñic jañere zâñe biri forawec irec sâcko Israe ñic sasawa jara-jenñic 20-o domarâ fekac, erâ zikao rarare sâc embiñ ⁴⁶ jañere zare qâhâckekupie 603 tausen 550 ewec.

Lewiñic jañe tiri bozere sonañ râec-jopakicne

⁴⁷ Lewi guru jañe ine mamacfâc-jenñic jañere zâñe biri foipieha wose qârenñ mi ejarekicne.

⁴⁸ Wofunñi Mose kecziñuc âzâcnewec: ⁴⁹ “Ñoñe

Lewi guru jaŋe mi wosec-jopanŋepien, â Israe ɲic gâcne jaŋerao zuhuc-joparâ wose qârenj wâc mi ejarenŋepien. ⁵⁰ Jaŋe ine tiri boze â wâcwiac-ticne sasawa irec soŋaŋ âkendân-jopanŋepien. Jaŋe tiri boze â wâcwiac-ticne sasawa renŋenŋepien, erâ kiŋaŋ-ticne qahuc râreckerâ ficboze erâ ɲenŋepien. ⁵¹ Izi zuhuckerâ raninŋe manasuhuc Lewinŋic jaŋe tiri bozere wiac qâzuckerâ renŋe ranŋepien, me ɲemanahuc tiri boze mocwâc fârenŋepien. Ehame ɲic omane moczi tiri bozere manŋfunŋo fisime qâhâmonŋepien. ⁵² Israe ɲic gâcne jaŋe ine guru-jeŋic â maqârenj-jeŋic sâc qoruc boze-jeŋic fârenŋepien. ⁵³ Anuture kimbenŋi Israe kikefun jaŋere faio fezacte Lewinŋic jaŋe tiri boze râreckehuc ɲec foc enŋepien. Lewinŋic jaŋe hâcne tiri boze soŋaŋkehuc irec kiŋaŋ qaqa gie banŋepien.” ⁵⁴ Eme Israe ɲic jaŋe inuc ehuc Wofunŋi Mose dâŋ mutâcnecnewec irec sâcko efârembiŋ hâcne.

2

Israe guru teun-jeŋic â hata rara-jeŋicte sâcmutâc

¹ Wofunŋi Mose â Aron kecziŋuc jasawec:
² “Israe ɲic jaŋe guru sâc jaŋe jaŋacne maqârenj â mamacfâc-jeŋic jaŋere ma âkendânnehuc teun âterâ tutumaŋ qoruc boze maickehuc râreckerâ fonŋepien. ³ Zoan wewefunaopeŋ ira Juda guru jaŋe maqârenj-jeŋic âkendânnehuc birine birine teun âterâ ɲec foc enŋepien. Ine Nason, Am-inadare ɲokâ hâcne, eki micne bajareha inuc enŋepien. ⁴ Momori ɲicfâc-ticne jaŋere zare

74 tausen 600. ⁵ Janerao zuhuckerâ ine Isasa guru jaŋe teuŋ âtenzepien. Ehame Netanele, Zuarare nokâ hâcne, eki micne-jeŋic juzejec. ⁶ Momorifâc-ticne jaŋere zare ine 54 tausen 400. ⁷ Izi ine Sebulon jaŋe Eliaba, Helonte nokâ hâcne, eki micne-jeŋic juha teuŋ âtenzepien. ⁸ Ere momorifâc ine 57 tausen 400. ⁹ Juda guru birine birine jaŋere qâqâhâc zare i 180 tausen 400 ekac. Jaŋe hâcne fuŋkerâ birihec ranzepien.

¹⁰ “Mâreŋ juwicpec ira ine Ruben guru jaŋe maqâreŋ-jeŋic âkendâŋnehuc birine birine teuŋ âterâ nec foc enzepien. Ehame Sedeure nokâ Elizuru eki micne-jeŋic juzejec. ¹¹ Momorifâc-ticne jaŋere zare ine 46 tausen 500. ¹² Janerao ine Simeon guru jaŋe zuhuckerâ teuŋ âtenzepien. Ehame Zurisadaire nokâ Selumie eki micne-jeŋic juzejec. ¹³ Ere momorifâc ine 59 tausen 300. ¹⁴ Izi ine Gade guru jaŋe Reguele nokâ-ticne Elisafa eki micne bajareha zuhuckenzipien. ¹⁵ Elisafa ere momorifâc ine 45 tausen 650. ¹⁶ Ruben guru birine birine jaŋere qâqâhâc zare i 151 tausen 450 ekac. Jaŋe Juda guru jaŋere râpefuŋko ranzepien.

¹⁷ “Eme jaŋere râpefuŋko Lewiŋic jaŋe guru gâcne jaŋere ŋondenko nec foc eenŋopienzi faharerâ tutumaŋ qoruc boze reŋkerâ ranzepien. Jaŋe teuŋ âterâ nec foc eenŋopien irec sâcko ru sâc maqâreŋ-jeŋic bâjâperâ ranzepien.

¹⁸ “3oaŋ huhunaopec ira ine Eferaim guru jaŋe Amihudure nokâ Elisama eki micne bajareha maqâreŋ-jeŋic âkendâŋnehuc birine birine teuŋ âterâ nec foc enzepien. ¹⁹ Elisama

momorifâc-ticne janere zare ine 40 tausen 500. ²⁰ Janere ñifecnao ine Manase guru jañe zuhuckenzepien. Ehame Pedazure ñokâ Gamalie eki micne-jenìc juzejec. ²¹ Momorifâc-ticne ine 32 tausen 200. ²² Izi ine Benjamin guru jañe Gideonire ñokâ Abidan eki micne bajareha zuhuckenzepien. ²³ Abidan te momorifâc janere zare ine 35 tausen 400. ²⁴ Eferaim guru birine birine janere qâqâhâc zare i 108 tausen 100 ekac. Jañe rapie biri jahec â moc ezejec.

²⁵ “Mâren faicpec ira ine Dañ guru jañe Amisadaire ñokâ Ahieze eki micne bajareha maqâren- jenìc âkendâñnehuc birine birine teun âterâ ñec foc enzepien. ²⁶ Ahieze momorifâc-ticne janere zare 62 tausen 700. ²⁷ Janere ñifecnao ine Ase guru jañe zuhuckenzepien. Ehame Okoran te ñokâ Pagiele eki micne-jenìc juzejec. ²⁸ Momorifâc-ticne ine 41 tausen 500. ²⁹ Izi ine Naftali guru jañe Ahirare ñokâ Enan eki micne bajareha zuhuckenzepien. ³⁰ Enan te momorifâc janere zare ine 53 tausen 400. ³¹ Dan te guru birine birine janere qâqâhâc zare i 157 tausen 600 ekac. Jañe hâcne birine birine rakupie tarazejec.”

³² Israe ñic guru i jañe hâcne mamacfâc-jenìc janere zâne biri forawec irec sâcko wosec-jopakicne. Teun sâc birine birine ñec foc erambin janere qâqâhâc zare i 603 tausen 550. ³³ Wofunzi Mose mutâcnecnewec irec sâc Israe ñic gâcne wose qâren ejarehuc Lewinìc mi wosec-jopakicne.

³⁴ Israe ñic jañe Wofunzi Mose mutâcnecnewec

irec sâc jâmbân efârembiņ. Inuc ehuc maqâren-jenċ doma rawec sâc teuņ âterâ ȣec foc ejumbien, erâ fic sâc â mamacfâc-jenċ janere zâņe biri forawec irec sâc bâjânehuc fahare rajumbien.

3

Lewiņic janere zare â gie biri irec dân

¹ Wofunzi Sinai tikio Mose dân âzâcnewec damen ira Mose â Aron jahere qâricfâc kecziņuc jumbiņ: ² Aron ȣokâfâc-ticne janere zâņe ine kecziņuc: Mârâc motec ere zâņe Nadaba, ere râpeo ine Abihu â Eleaza erâ Itama. ³ Aronȣe ȣokâfâc, taha bapa gie baniņte mufiriec-jopahuc wokemaņ rua-jarekicne janere zâņe inuc hâcne. ⁴ Nadaba â Abihu jahe ine Sinai mâren burocnao Wofunȣe maio taha bâzi wâwânâņhec rikehuc izia hâmopic. Jahe naru motec tâmiric. Irec Eleaza â Itama jahe mamac-jekic Aron eki hone soņan ejacteha taha bapa gie bahuc jupic.

⁵ Eme Wofunzi Mose kecziņuc âzâcnewec: ⁶ “Go Lewiņic jaņe ejaretec warepie taha bapa Aron ere maņfunȣko râec-jopatec kiņan qacnehuc junzepien. ⁷ Jaņe tutumaņ qoruc bozeo taha bapa â kikefun sasawa janere gie fokac i hâcne bahuc tiri bozere kiņan gie banzepien. ⁸ Jaņe tutumaņ qoruc bozere wâcwiac i hone soņan ehuc Israe ȣic gie mujarekicne jaņe âkehoc-jopahuc tiri bozere kiņan qanzepien. ⁹ Go Israe ȣic jaņeraonec Lewiņic hâcne Aron â ȣokâfâcne jaņerao zuhuc-jopatec Aronȣe biņe efârenzepien. ¹⁰ Eme go Aron â ȣokâfâc-ticne jaņe

taha bapa giere âkendân-jopazemec, ehame ñic omame moczi taha bapa gielo zuhuckezo mume qâhâmonzepienj.”

¹¹ Eme Wofunji Mose kecziñuc âzâcnewec: ¹² “Manakic, no Israe ñic jañeraonec mârâc motec jañere âkehoc Lewiñic rowosâec-jopapo, jañe hâcne nore biñe erâ junzepienj. ¹³ Mârâc motec jañe sasawa nore biñe. No Aigita mârenko ñic â qowi mârâc fufuafâc-jenñic qâhâmoc-jopa-fârepo, ðamenj ira hâcne Israe ñic jañere mârâc fufua sasawa no nahacne biñe rowosâec-jopapo. Jañe nore biñe erâ junzepienj. No Wofunj jukopac hâcne.”

¹⁴ Eme Wofunj e Sinai mârenj burocnao Mose kecziñuc âzâcnewec: ¹⁵ “Go Lewire qâricfâc jañe fic sâc â mamacfâc-jenñic jañere zâñe biri forakac irec sâcko wose qârenj ejarezemec, ehuc ñic mosa-jenñic wânko domarâ fekac jañe wosec-jopazemec.” ¹⁶ Eme Mose e Wofunji mutâcnewec irec sâc wose qârenj ejarewec. ¹⁷ Lewire ñokâfâc jañere zâñe biri ine kecziñuc: Gere-sonj, Kohati â Merari. ¹⁸ Geresonj ñokâ jahec-ticne garikinñâc-jekichec jañere zâñe ine kecziñuc: Libini â Simej, ¹⁹ Kohati ñokâfâc-ticne garikinñâc-jenñichec jañere zâñe ine Amaram, Izara, Heboronj erâ Uziele. ²⁰ Merari ñokâ jahec-ticne garikinñâc-jekichec jahere zâñe ine Mali â Musi. Lewire qâricfâc mamacfâc-jenñic jañere zâñe biri forawec irec sâc inuc hâcne jumbinj.

²¹ Libini â Simej ñicguru i jañe Geresontaonec fua wefumbinj, jañe Geresonte qâricfâc hâcne.

²² 3are-jenñic ine kecziñuc: Ñic mosa-jenñic wânko

domarâ fekac jaŋe wosec-jopakupie zare-jenji 7 tausen 500 ewec. ²³ Geresonŋe qâricfâc jaŋe zoaŋ huhunaopoc tiri boze râpenao teuŋ âterâ ƚec foc embiŋ. ²⁴ Micne-jenji ine Laele ƚokâ-ticne Elisafa eki juwec. ²⁵ Geresonŋe qâricfâc jaŋe wiac kecziŋuc sonŋenŋenŋe mujarekicne: Tutumaŋ qoruc bozeo tiri boze ƚewec i mecne erâ qoruc boze â bupu-ticne erâ motâc-ticnere ââketâc, ²⁶ hae zoŋa kâcŋenere ââketâc qoruc erâ hae zoŋa piticne alata â tiri boze rârec-jofahuc forakac irec motâcŋe ââketâc â mucticne i mecne erâ ba bâpiaŋ eere wiac mâmâc.

²⁷ Amaram â Izara â Heboron erâ Uziele ƚicguru i jaŋe Kohatiraonec fua wefumbiŋ, jaŋe Kohatire qâricfâc hâcne. ²⁸ 3are-jenji ine kecziŋuc: ƚic mosa-jenji wâŋkonec domarâ fekac jaŋe wosec-jopakupie zare-jenji 8 tausen 600 ewec. Jaŋe hâcne furuficŋe kiŋaŋ gie baniŋe mujarekicne. ²⁹ Kohatire qâricfâc i jaŋe mâren juwicpec tiri boze râpenao teuŋ âterâ ƚec foc embiŋ. ³⁰ Micne-jenji ine Elisafaŋ eki juwec. ³¹ Jaŋe wiac kecziŋuc sonŋenŋenŋe mujarekicne: Qorac tapa katapa, tebo, lambe dodoma, alata â taha bapa jaŋe taha gie bambiŋ irec wâcwiac â furufic irec ââketâc, erâ i ba bâpiaŋ eere wiac. ³² Ehame Aron ƚokâ-ticne Eleaza eki Lewiŋic jaŋere micne juhuc furuficko gie bambiŋ jaŋe sonŋa-jopawec.

³³ Mali â Musi ƚicguru i jaŋe Merariraonec fua wefumbiŋ, jaŋe Merarire qâricfâc hâcne. ³⁴ 3are-jenji ine kecziŋuc: ƚic mosa-jenji wâŋkonec domarâ fekac jaŋe wosec-jopakupie zare-jenji 6 tausen 200 ewec. ³⁵ Micne-jenji ine

Abihaire ñokâ Zuriele eki juwec. Janë mârenj faicpec tiri boze râpenao teunj âterâ ñec foc embinj. ³⁶ Janë wiac kecziñuc soñanjeninje mujarekicne: Tiri bozere parañ â babasanañ-ticne, erâ wâtunj â râqâc wiac ñesin-ticne erâ wâcwiac-ticne sasawa, erâ i ba bâpiañ eere wiac. ³⁷ Erâ hae zoñare wâtunj doma rawec i janere ñesinj â fâzâ erâ mucwiac i mâmâc soñan-jopambinj.

³⁸ Eme mârenj zoañ wewefunaoppec, tiri boze manfunñao hâcne, ira Mose â Aronj erâ Aronj ñokâfâc-ticne janë teunj âterâ ñec foc embinj. Janë hâcne Israe ñic janere erâ furuficko taha gie bahuc jumbinj. Ehame ñic omane moczi manfun-jenicko fisime qâhâmombinj. ³⁹ Mose â Aronj jahe Wofunje michte Lewinjc fic sâc mosa-jenjc wânjkonec domarâ fe kac janë wosec-jopapie zare-jenjc 22 tausenj ewec.

Lewinjc â Israe ñic mârâc fufua janere dân

⁴⁰ Eme Wofunzi Mose kecziñuc âzâcnewec: “Go Israe ñic janere mârâc motecfâc mosa-jenjc wânjkonec domarâ fe kac janere zâñe muhuc wosec-jopazemec. ⁴¹ Ehuc Israe mârâc motecfâc-jenjc janere okacne Lewinjc janë Wofun nore binje erâ juninje rowosâec-jopazemec. Erâ Israe ñic lama bulimakaofâc-jenjc mârâc fufua irec okacne Lewinjc janere bulimakao mârâc fufua nore binje jaha qazemec.” ⁴² Eme Mose e Wofunzi mutâcne newec irec sâc Israe ñic mârâc motecfâc-jenjc wosec-jopawec. ⁴³ Eme mârâc motec sasawa zâñe biri-jenjc forawec irec sâc

mosa-jenĭc wânĭkonec domarâ fe kac jaŋe wosec-jopakume zare-jenĭc 22 tausenĭ 273 fuawec.

⁴⁴ Eme Wofunĭzi Mose kecziŋuc âzâcnewec:

⁴⁵ “Go Israe ĩc mârâc motecfâc-jenĭc jaŋere okacne Lewiŋic jaŋe Wofunĭ nore biŋe erâ ju-niŋte rowosâec-jopazemec, ehuc Israe ĩc lama bulimakaofâc-jenĭc jaŋere okacne Lewiŋic jaŋere lama bulimakao nore biŋe jaha qazemec. ⁴⁶ Israe ĩc mârâc motecfâc-jenĭc jaŋere zarezi Lewiŋic jaŋere zare jâurukac, 273 irec sâc jâurukac hâcne. Ire c 273 jaŋe sa hac taha-jenĭc moneŋ râenzepienĭ.

⁴⁷ Ehame go moctaonec siliwa moneŋ 5 â moctaonec 5 jaha, iŋuczi iŋuc rofârezemec; ine furuficte moneŋ hawari fokac irec sâc hâcne rozemec. Ehame moneŋ bâbâronĭ 20 izi siliwa moneŋ wânĭ ezejec. ⁴⁸ Eme go sa hac taha moneŋ râepie Aroŋ â ŋokâfâc-ticne jaŋe jarezemec.”

⁴⁹ Eme Mose e Lewiŋic jaŋere okacne ĩc gâcne wose bâtiric ejarekicne jaŋere sa hac taha moneŋ rowec. ⁵⁰ Moneŋ zare ine kecziŋuc rowec: Furuficte moneŋ hawari fowec irec sâc siliwa moneŋ 1 tausenĭ 365 rowec hâcne. ⁵¹ Erâ Mose e Wofunĭzi mutâcne cnewec irec sâc ehuc sa hac taha moneŋ i Aroŋ â ŋokâfâcne jarewec.

4

Lewiŋic jaŋe giedânĭ mujarekicne

¹ Wofunĭ e Mose â Aroŋ dânĭ kecziŋuc ja-sawec: ² “Ŋohe Lewiŋic jaŋere guruonec Kohatire qârıcfâc jaŋe fic sâc â mamacfâc-jenĭc jaŋere zâŋe biri forakac irec sâc wose qârenĭ ejarezepirec. ³ Jara-jenĭc 30-o domarâ feku 50-o

tarakac â tutumanŋe qoruc boze maŋko kiŋaŋ gie bapare sâc engopienŋ ɲic i jaŋe hâcne wose qâreŋ ejarezepirec. ⁴ Kohatire qâricfâc jaŋe tutumanŋe qoruc bozeo tiri gie kecziŋuc banzepienŋ: ⁵ Israe ɲic jaŋe ɲec foc embiŋkonec faharerâ razo ehapie Aroŋ â ɲokâfâcne jaŋe tutumaŋ qoruc bozeo ferâ qoruc ââketâc tiri bozeo domakac i batararâ izi qorac tapa katapa qofackenzepienŋ. ⁶ Irec fainao ine noniŋ sahac râerâ qoruc kenkenŋezi fonkenzepienŋ, ehuc reŋ wiac-ticne esorienzepienŋ. ⁷ Poronŋ furu mukicne irec teboo ine qoruc kenkenŋe jaha râehuc fainao tela â hosâc âsure râqâc wiac erâ wainzi taha bâzi irec tase wiac hepie ɲerazejec; ehame poronŋ râepie ɲeekac i mâmâc râenzepienŋ. ⁸ Izi ine wiac sasawa qoruc bâbâronzi qofacke-fârerâ fainao noniŋ sahac râepie fohame reŋ wiac esorienzepienŋ. ⁹ Inuc erâ qoruc kenkenŋe moc rorâ lambe dodoma lambe-ticnehec erâ qoruc bâbâtâc fitac â râqâc erâ woke-manŋ kiruŋ sasawa râekicne i sâocke-fârenzepienŋ. ¹⁰ Ehuc lambe dodoma â wâcwiac-ticne sasawa i noniŋ sahaczi fonke-fârerâ reŋ faio râenzepienŋ. ¹¹ Erâ alata golzi bakicne i inuc jaha qoruc kenkenŋe â noniŋ sahaczi qofackerâ renŋicne esorienzepienŋ. ¹² Ehuc taha giere râqâc wiac sasawa furufic maŋko bajuengopienŋ i wâc qoruc kenkenŋe â noniŋ sahaczi fonkerâ reŋ faio râerâ basanaŋkenzepienŋ. ¹³ Izi ine bâzi ririke alata irec zafe hezurâ qoruc bâbâronzi behapie qomackezejec. ¹⁴ Erâ irec fainao alatare wâcwiac kecziŋuc taha giere bajuengopienŋ i râenzepienŋ: 3ocrâqâc, sarac â sapac erâ râqâc, alatare

wâcwiac sasawa i hâcne râe-fârerâ noniņ saħaczi qofackerâ reņ wiac- ticne esorie- fârenzepieņ. ¹⁵ Eme Aronj â ñokâfâcne jaņe furufic â irec wâcwiac sasawa qofacke-fârepie taramē ñic jaņe ranințe zawiehuc Kohatire qâricfâc jaņe wiac i reņkenințe afeckenzepieņ. Erâ hâmonzipințe ine wiac tirine i ba bâuac moc mi enzepieņ. Kohatire qâricfâc jaņe tutumaņ qoruc bozere wiac i hâcne reņkenințe mujarekicne.

¹⁶ “Emē taha bapa Aronj ere ñokâ Eleaza eki wiac kecziņuc soņaņkehuc juzejec: Lambe woke- maņ, hosâc âsu biaņ irec wiac, taha bâzi râehuc juēņgopieņ erâ rurua wokemaņ. Ehuc tiri boze â irec maņnao wiac fofârekac erâ furufic â wâcwiac-ticne sasawa i mâmâc soņaņkehuc juze- jec.”

¹⁷ Wofuņzi Mose â Aronj dâņ kecziņuc jasawec:

¹⁸ “Kohatire qâricfâc jaņe Lewiņic jaņere ñondenķo juhuc hâmo sipiric mi enzepieņ.

¹⁹ Irece jaņe wiac tirine i maickerâ hâmonzipințe kecziņuc ejarenzepieņ: Aronj â ñokâfâcne jaņe furufic maņko razirâ Kohatire ñicfâc jaņe ru sâc giedâņ mujarenzepieņ. ²⁰ Jaņe jaņacne ine hâmonzipințe wiac tirine i honenințe maņnao moc mi razinzepieņ.”

²¹ Wofuņzi Mose kecziņuc âzâcnewec: ²² “Go Geresonțe qâricfâc jaņe fic sâc â mamacfâc-jeņic jaņere zâņe biri forakac irec sâc wose qâreņ ejarezemec. ²³ Jara-jeņic 30-o domarâ feku 50-o tarakac, â tutumaņ qoruc boze maņko kiņaņ gie bapare sâc eņgopieņ, ñic i jaņe hâcne wose qâreņ ejarezemec. ²⁴ Emē Geresonțe qâricfâc

jaŋe wiac kecziŋuc reŋkehuc kiŋaŋ gie banzepieŋ:
²⁵ Tiri bozere ââketâc qoruc â tutumaŋ qoruc
boze bupunehec erâ fainao lama sahac fokac i
mecne erâ tutumaŋ qoruc boze motâcte ââketâc
qoruc i mâmâc. ²⁶ Erâ hae zoŋa kâcqeŋere
ââketâc qoruc â hae zoŋa piticnezi alata â tiri
boze rârec-jofahuc forakac irec motâcte ââketâc
qoruc â muc erâ wâcwiac-ticne gâcne, jaŋe wiac
iŋucne hâcne reŋkenzepieŋ. ²⁷ Ehuc wiac irec gie
gâcne fokac i wâc mâmâc ebac enzepieŋ. Ehame
wiac reŋkehuc gie baniŋmu sâc i Aroŋ â ŋokâfâcne
jaŋe mutâcne-jarehapië bafârenzepieŋ. Erâ wiac
reŋkeniŋte mujarekicne i zâŋene muhuc biricke-
jarepie reŋkenzepieŋ. ²⁸ Geresonŋe qâricfâc jaŋe
tutumaŋ qoruc bozere kiŋaŋ gie iŋuc hâcne
bahuc juhapië Aroŋte ŋokâ Itamazi hone soŋaŋ
ejarezejec.

²⁹ “Go Merarire qâricfâc jaŋe fic sâc â ma-
macfâc-jeŋic jaŋere zâŋe biri forakac irec sâc
wose qâreŋ ejarezemec wâc. ³⁰ Ehuc jara-jeŋic
30-o domarâ feku 50-o tarakac â tutumaŋ qoruc
boze maŋko kiŋaŋ gie bapare sâc eŋgopieŋ, ŋic
i jaŋe hâcne wose qâreŋ ejarezemec. ³¹ Jaŋe
tutumaŋ qoruc boze irec kiŋaŋ gie bahuc wiac
kecziŋuc reŋkerâ baranzepieŋ: Tiri boze irec jâc
wiac â babasanaŋ, erâ wâtuŋ â ŋesiŋ-ticne. ³² Erâ
hae zoŋare wâtuŋ doma rakac i jaŋere ŋesiŋ â
fâzâ erâ muc â wâcwiac-jeŋic sasawa. Ehame
goki wiac reŋkeniŋmu i zâŋene muhuc biricke-
jaretec reŋkenzepieŋ. ³³ Merarire qâricfâc jaŋe
taha bapa Aroŋ ere ŋokâ Itamazi hone soŋaŋ
ejareha tutumaŋ qoruc bozere kiŋaŋ gie iŋuc

hâcne bahuc junzepien.”

³⁴ Mose â Aron erâ kikefunte micne guru jaŋe Kohatire qâricfâc fic sâc â mamacfâc-jeŋic jaŋere zâŋe biri forawec irec sâc wose qâren ejarem-biŋ. ³⁵ Ehuc ŋic jara-jeŋic 30-o domarâ feku 50-o tarakac â tutumaŋ qoruc boze maŋko gie bapare sâc embiŋ jaŋe hâcne wosec-jopambiŋ. ³⁶ Fic sâc wosec-jopakupie zare-jeŋic 2 tausen 750 ewec. ³⁷ Mose â Aron jahe Wofunzi Mose mutâcnecnewec irec sâc Kohatire qâricfâc wosec-jopapire tutumaŋ qoruc bozeo kiŋaŋ gie bambiŋ jaŋere zare iŋuc hâcne fuawec.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Geresonte qâricfâc jara-jeŋic 30-o domarâ feku 50-o tarakac â tutumaŋ qoruc boze maŋko kiŋaŋ gie bapare sâc embiŋ, jaŋe fic sâc mamacfâc-jeŋic jaŋere zâŋe biri forawec irec sâc wosec-jopakicne. ⁴⁰ Fic sâc â mamacfâc-jeŋic jaŋere zâŋe biri forawec irec sâc wosec-jopakupie zare-jeŋic 2 tausen 630 ewec. ⁴¹ Mose â Aron jahe Wofunzi Mose mutâcnecnewec irec sâc Geresonte qâricfâc wosec-jopapire tutumaŋ qoruc bozeo kiŋaŋ gie bambiŋ jaŋere zare iŋuc hâcne fuawec.

⁴²⁻⁴³ Merarire qâricfâc jara-jeŋic 30-o domarâ feku 50-o tarakac â tutumaŋ qoruc boze maŋko kiŋaŋ gie bapare sâc embiŋ, jaŋe fic sâc â mamacfâc-jeŋic jaŋere zâŋe biri forawec irec sâc wosec-jopakicne. ⁴⁴ Fic sâc â mamacfâc-jeŋic jaŋere zâŋe biri forawec irec sâc wosec-jopakupie zare-jeŋic 3 tausen 200 ewec. ⁴⁵ Mose â Aron jahe Wofunzi Mose mutâcnecnewec irec sâc Merarire qâricfâc wosec-jopapic jaŋere zare iŋuc hâcne fuawec.

⁴⁶ Mose â Aronj erâ Israe njic jaņere micne guru jaņe injuc ehuc Lewinjic fic sâc â mamacfâc-jenjc jaņere zâņe biri forawec irec sâc zâņe biri-jenjc rofârembiņ. ⁴⁷ Njic jara-jenjc 30-o domarâ feku 50-o tarakac â tutumanj qoruc boze maņko kiņaņ gie bapa â mafa rerenkere sâc embiņ ⁴⁸ jaņere zare ropie 8 tausenj 580 ewec. ⁴⁹ Wofunzi Mose dânj mutâcnecnewec i renkehuc ru sâc kiņaņ qaqa â mafa bapa gie mujarekicne. Injuc ehuc Wofunzi Mose mutâcnecnewec irec sâc ejarembiņ hâcne.

5

Njic wâwânâņhec jaņe teuņkonec bârâriec-jopazo

¹ Wofunzi Mose dânj kecziņuc âzâcnewec:
² “Go Israe njic jazatec njic wicsanaņhec me sahaç opâ- jenjc wahaekac me qâņqâņ ba bâuac ejarehuc wâwânâņhec eenġopienj jaņe teuņkonec bârâriec-jopanzepienj. ³ Ehuc njic â ŋokac mâmâc teuņ râpenao râec-jopapie teuņ-jenjc mi hegâpârezepienj, no teuņ-jenjc ira hâcne juekopac.” ⁴ Eme Israe njic jaņe injuc ehuc njic wâwânâņhec jaņe teuņ râpenao râec-jopambiņ. Wofunzi Mose âzâcnewec irec sâc hâcne embiņ.

Wiac okacne rârâere sâcmutâc

⁵ Eme Wofunzi Mose kecziņuc âzâcnewec: ⁶ “Go Israe njic ziņuc jazazemec: Njic me ŋokac moc e njiczi hehesic bâfuaenġopienj hehesic injucne moc bâfuaehuc Wofunj râpeckerâ kiņ bâfuaocmu ⁷ e hehesic- ticne i mufuazejec. Ehuc wiac bâsifuckewec irec okacne i furu jaha râehuc furine 5- konec wâņ zuhuckezejec. ⁸ Wiac-

ticne sipirickewec ñic ere soctofafâc moc mi junġopienġko ine okacne i Wofunġte biñe qahuc taha bapa râcnezejec. Okacne i ine kinġticne taraocte kinġ tatara taha bâzire lama ñicne râeocmu ira zuhuckerâ râezejec. ⁹ Ehame Israe ñic jañe taha wiac me wiac-jenġic tirine ġâcne taha baparao râeenġopienġ i ere ezejec. ¹⁰ Ine hâcne, ñic sasawa jañe wiac tirine taha bapa râcneenġopienġ i ere biñe jaha efârezejec.”

Mamanaunġ ee irec sâcmutâc

¹¹ Eme Wofunġzi Mose kecziñuc âzâcnewec:
¹² “Go Israe ñic ziñuc jazazemec: Ñokac moczi ġâsoriehuc ñowe-ticne eatuckeocmu,
¹³ me ñowe-ticne hesonġkecnehuc ñic mochec sasec ġie bahuc wâwânânġhec eocmu. Eme moczi hone manac mi ecnehuc funġne-ticne mi bataniñkeocmu. ¹⁴ Ehame bahac bâfuawec me mi bâfuawec i ñowe-ticnezi mi mana tarahuc sifu manaunġkeocmuo ine taha baparao jowa razejec. ¹⁵ Ehuc ñokac inucnere taha râezo mukicne i mâmâc barazejec. Wiac kecziñuc hâcne: Oto mocjahao poronġ uucne fokac irecnec tenġkonec wânġ; erâ taha bâzi i mamanaunġte bâzi ekacte wokemañ opâne me wiac âsu bianġhec mi zuhuckezejec. Taha bâzi i funġne babataniñ taha bâzi hâcne.

¹⁶ “Eme taha bapazi ñokac e Wofunġte maio barazejec. ¹⁷ Ehuc râġâc afezi bakicne moc rorâ opâ bâtirikicne honġkeme hume irec fainao tiri bozere rufe fiamme huzejec. ¹⁸ Ehuc taha bapazi ñokac e Wofunġte maio râeme domaha rurufa hecneme hume meticnao mamanaunġte funġne

babataniŋte taha râezejec. Ehuc e jahac ine hâwec opâ hâtâne badomazejec. ¹⁹ Ehuc ŋokaczi mumupaŋ dâŋ muocte kecziŋuc âzâcnezejec: ‘Go ŋowegehec juhaŋ ŋic moczi gohec fome wâwânâŋhec mi emeŋko ine sâwec opâ zi nâtec iŋuc me iŋuc mi egarezejec. ²⁰ Me ŋowegehec juhuc qâsorierâ wâwânâŋhec emeŋ me ŋic moczi bâsâqorecguwecko ine’ ²¹ (taha bapazi iŋuc muhuc ŋokac e sâwecte mumupaŋ dâŋ muocte ecnehuc zuhuckerâ muzejec) ‘Wofuŋzi gorao sâwecte fârine bâfuame kogoc dameŋne mi maickeha ombâŋne sawa rotec ŋic ŋokac gâcne jaŋe honecgurâ hâwic-jopazejec. ²² Sâwec opâ zizi bumaŋgao hurâ wiac iŋuc hâcne bâfua-garezejec.’ Iŋuc âzâcneme ŋokaczi ziŋuc muzejec: ‘Jâmbomac jâmbân, iŋuc hâcne fua-narezejec.’

²³ “Iŋuc mume taha bapa e sâwecdân i papiao qâreŋkerâ opâ hâtâne izi zurezejec. ²⁴ Ƴurerâ sâwec opâ hâtâne i hâcne ŋokac ecneme nârâ buzâic fuacnezejec. ²⁵ Eham e taha bapa e ŋokacte meo mamanaunŋte taha bâzi râekicne i jâoc rorâ Wofuŋte maio fenzoŋkehuc alatao râezejec. ²⁶ Ehuc taha bâzi hosâc âsure biŋe qakicne irecnec me mocjahare sâc rorâ alatao rikezejec. Erâ ŋokac opâ gumezejec. ²⁷ Eme opâ gumeme nârâ wâwânâŋhec ehuc ŋowe-ticne eatuckewecko sâwec opâzi bumaŋ-ticnao zâic serereŋ bâfuacnezejec. Eham e buticne siwiŋneme gâjoŋ-ticne tackeme ŋic ŋokac gâcne jaŋe honerâ hâwic-jopazejec. ²⁸ Me ŋokac e wâwânâŋhec mi ehuc bahac tâmiric juwecko ine wiac hâhâwicne

moc mi fuacneha motec sâcne mocwâc kiweckerâ roocmu.

²⁹ “Mamanaun̄te sâcmutâc dân̄ zîñuc hâcne fokac: N̄okac moczi ñowe-ticnehec juhuc qâsorierâ wâwânân̄hec eocmu, ³⁰ me ñic moczi mamanaun̄ bâfuarâ ñonân̄-ticne manaun̄keocmuo ine ñic e ñonân̄-ticne Wofun̄te maio râezejec. Ehame taha bapazi sâcmutâc dân̄ fokac irec sâc ñokac wiac ecnezejec. ³¹ Eme ñic e kiñ tâmiric juha ñokaczi kiñticnere okacne rozejec.”

6

Wofun̄te erâ pectâc juen̄gopien̄ jan̄ere sâcmutâc dân̄

¹ Eme Wofun̄zi Mose dân̄ kecziñuc âzâcnewec:
² “Go Israe ñic zîñuc jazazemec: N̄ic me ñokac moczi Wofun̄te biñe juocte muocmuzi ine ñic pectâc juen̄gopien̄ jan̄ere mumupañ dân̄ muzejec.
³ Ehuc wain̄ opâ me opâ momori gâcne moc mi nâzejec; e opâ zazacne wain̄zi me opâ momori gâcnezi bakicne i wâc mi nâzejec, ehuc wain̄ hândân̄ne bâpiskeyene opâne wahaekac i wâc iñuc jaha mi nâzejec. Erâ wain̄ hândân̄ne qâricne me ran̄qane keren̄kekicne i qikin̄nezejec wâc. ⁴ E pectâc juocmu damen̄ ira wiac i me i wain̄zi bakicne, me wain̄ mañnao hândân̄ne fokac me sahaene i moc mi nâhun̄gañkezejec.

⁵ “E pectâc juocmu damen̄ ira qizec susuc-ticne moc mi rozejec; e tirine juha Wofun̄te erâ pectâc juu damen̄-ticne tarazejec. Ehuc qizec susuc-ticne beheme fohuc zorazejec. ⁶ E Wofun̄te

erâ pectâc juocmu damen ira qâŋqâŋ moc mi maickezejec. ⁷ Nenŋoc mamac jahec-ticne me hahac sen qafâc-ticne jaŋeraonec moczi hâmone jaŋere qâŋqâŋ ba bâuac ehuc wâwânânheh mi ezejec, e Wofunŋe biŋe jukac irec. ⁸ E pectâc juocmu sâc Wofunŋetirîŋic juocmu hâcne.

⁹ “Me ŋic ere herirîŋko ŋic moczi ututun hâmome qizec-ticne furu mukicne izi wâwânânheh eocmuo ine zoaŋ namba 7-ko mocwâc qaqaŋkeocmu damen ira hâcne qizec-ticne rozejec. ¹⁰ Zoan namba 8 ira ine hapâ me buni jajahec tutuman qoruc bozere motâcko taha baparao bafisizejec. ¹¹ Eme taha bapazi rocjofarâ moc sâqocne tâtâmire tahare râehuc moc ine qowi bâzi tahare biŋe rikezejec: Inuc ehuc, ŋic e qâŋqâŋ bâuahuc kiŋhec ewecte kiwiric-ticne rozejec. Ehamo zoan ijaha pectâc juocte mupaŋkehuc qizec-ticne beheme zorazejec. ¹² Ehuc mârâc mumupaŋ dâŋticne mocwâc heqârehuc Wofunŋe maio pectâc juocte mupaŋkezejec. Erâ lama ŋicne jara-ticne wân ekicne i kiŋ tatara tahare biŋe râezejec. E wâwânânheh ewecte mârâc pectâc juu-ticnezi fârî tâmiric ewec.

¹³ “Ŋic e pectâc juu damen-ticne taramo ine sâcmutâc fokac irec sâcko kecziŋuc ezejec: E tutuman qoruc bozere motâcko ecnepie razejec. ¹⁴ Ehuc wiac kecziŋuc Wofun taha bacnezejec: Qowi bâzi ririkere biŋe lama ŋicne biaŋne moc jara-ticne wân ekicne, â sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biŋe lama ŋokacne biaŋne moc jara-ticne wân jaha, erâ lama ŋicne sokakicnezi biaŋne moc

wama bâzire biņe, wiac iņuc râezejec. ¹⁵ Erâ wiac kecziņuc zuhuckerâ râezejec: Poron goren tâmiric kâdoc moc â nânâ poron uucnezi bakicne â wokemaņ opâhec bâsifuckekicne, poron woke- maņ ruacnekicne erâ taha bâzi gâcne â waiņzi taha bâzi, ¹⁶ wiac iņuc hâcne râe-fâezejec. Eme taha bapazi wiac i Wofunțe maio râehuc sâqocne tâtâmire taha â qowî bâzi i mâmâc rikezejec. ¹⁷ Lama ñicne sokakicne â poron goren tâmiric kâdoc moc i ine wama bâzire biņe Wofuņ rikec- nezejec. Ehuc taha bâzi gâcne â waiņzi taha bâzi i mâmâc râezejec. ¹⁸ Eme pectâc juju ñic e tutumaņ qoruc bozere motâcko qizec susuc- ticne furu mukicne i bâtâcnerâ wamare taha bâzi zakac ira beheme zazejec. ¹⁹ Eme taha bapa e lama ñicnere qawe siecne moc â kâdockonec nânâ poron goren tâmiric moc erâ poron wokemaņ ruacnekicne i rorâ, pectâc juju ñic e qizec-ticne rofâreha ere meo râezejec. ²⁰ Erâ taha bapa e Wofunțe maio wiac i fenzonkezejec. Wiac i â amec siecne fenzonkekeicne erâ ñefacne i taha bapare biņe tirine ekac. Gie i bapie tara-fâreme pectâc juju ñic e waiņ nâzo ecneme nâzejec.

²¹ “Pectâc juju ñiczi mumupaņ dâņ muekac ere sâcmutâc iņuc hâcne fokac. E maņticnere wiac râeocmu ira zuhuckerâ Wofuņ taha bacneocmu i pectâc juju-ticnere mumupaņ dâņ fokac irec sâc ezejec. Mumupaņ-ticnezi fârinehec eocte ine pectâc jujure sâcmutâc fokac irec sâcko wiac efâezejec.”

Jambuņdâņ

²² Wofunzi Mose zĩnuc âzâcnewec: ²³ “Go Aron â ñokâfâcne jazac: Ñoñe Israe kikefun dãn kecziñuc jazahuc jambun-jopahuc junzepien: ²⁴ Wofun e jambungurâ hone main egarezejec. ²⁵ Wofun e zãñe mainezi âke tamaecgurâ anonocguzejec. ²⁶ Wofun e zãñe maine bâfenñeme sâocguha wama garezejec. ²⁷ Inuc ehuc zãñe-nane Israe kikefun fai-jenicko râepie no jambun-ñopahuc jupemu.”

7

Alata mutirihuc taha râembiñ

¹ Mose e tiri boze bafârewec zoan ira wokeman ruacnehuc mutiriwec; erâ irec wâcwiac â alata wâcwiac-ticnehec i mâmâc ruacnehuc mutiriwec. ² Eme Israe ñic fekicne, gurune gurune jañere micnefâc wose qâren giere Mose â Aron bafic-jofambiñ ³ jañe hâcne taha wiac-jenick kecziñuc bafisirâ Wofunte maio râembiñ: Qoruczi keretac 6 qofac-jopakicne erâ bulimakao ñicne 12. Micne jajaheczi keretac wân â jajaheczi keretac wân, inuczi inuc râe-fârembiñ; bulimakao ine ru sâc râec-jopambiñ. Ehuc wiac i tiri boze motâcko râec-jopa-fârembiñ. ⁴ Eme Wofunzi Mose zĩnuc âzâcnewec: ⁵ “Go wiac i sasawa micne jañere meonec rocjopatec tutuman qoruc bozeo gie baniñmu irec biñe efârezepien. Erâ Lewiñic jañe ru sâc gie baniñmu irec manasuhuc jañere meo râec-jopazemec.” ⁶ Eme Mose e keretac â bulimakao rocjopará Lewiñic jarewec. ⁷ Ehuc keretac jajahec â bulimakao 4 i Geresonte qâricfâc jañe gie baniñmu irec manasuhuc jañere meo

râec-jopawec. ⁸ Keretac 4 â bulimakao 8 ine Mer-arire qâricfâc taha bapa Aron ere ñokâ Itamazi hone soñan ejareha gie baniñmu irec manasuhuc jañere meo râec-jopawec. ⁹ Kohatire qâricfâc jañe ine wiac tirine renkeniñte mujarekicnere wiac moc mi jarewec. ¹⁰ Ehame ñic micne jañe alata mutirikicne zoan ira alatare taha wiac râembiñ i alatare manfunjo râembiñ. ¹¹ Eme Wofunzi Mose ziñuc âzâcnawec: “Micne bapa jañe alata mumutirire taha wiac-jenji zoan sâc buc buc râenzepiñ, ehuc moc e zoan moc â moc e zoan moc, iñuczi iñuc râe-fârenzepiñ.”

¹² Zoan namba 1 ira Judare guruonec Aminada ere ñokâ Nason eki taha râewec. ¹³ Ehuc wiac kecziñuc râewec: Râqâc siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 130, â oto siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 70, â sigeli ine furuficte sigeli fowec irec sâc; ehame râqâcko mecne otoo mecne taha bâzire poron uucne wokemañ opâhec bâsifuckekicnezi ñewec. ¹⁴ Erâ râqâc golzi bakicne moc wiac âsu bianzi fusucmakicne, râqâc i sigeli-ticnere sâc 10. ¹⁵ Erâ qowi bâzire biñe bulimakao ñicnezi motecne moc â lama ñicne sokakicne moc erâ lama ñicne moc jara-ticne wân ekicne. ¹⁶ Sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biñe ine noniñ ñicne moc. ¹⁷ Wama bâzire biñe ine bulimakao ñicne jajahec â lama ñicne sokakicne 5 erâ noniñ ñicne 5 jaha erâ lama ñicne 5 jara-jenji wân ekicne. Aminadare ñokâ Nason ere tahare wiac iñuc hâcne.

¹⁸ Zoan namba 2 ira Israere gurufâc jañere micne Netanele, Zuarire ñokâ hâcne, eki taha

râewec. ¹⁹ Ehuc wiac kecziñuc jaha râewec: Râqâc siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 130, â oto siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 70, â sigeli ine furuficte sigeli fowec irec sâc; ehame râqâcko mecne otoo mecne taha bâzire poron uucne wokemañ opâhec bâsifuckekicnezi ñewec. ²⁰ Erâ râqâc golzi bakicne moc wiac âsu bianzi fusucmakicne, râqâc i sigeli-ticnere sâc 10. ²¹ Erâ qowi bâzire biñe bulimakao ñicnezi motecne moc â lama ñicne sokakicne moc erâ lama ñicne moc jara-ticne wâñ ekicne. ²² Sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biñe ine noniñ ñicne moc. ²³ Wama bâzire biñe ine bulimakao ñicne jajahec â lama ñicne sokakicne 5 erâ noniñ ñicne 5 jaha erâ lama ñicne 5 jara-jenñic wâñ ekicne. Zuarire ñokâ Netanele ere tahare wiac iñuc hâcne.

²⁴ 3oañ namba 3 ira Sebulonthe gurufâc janere micne Eliaba, Helonthe ñokâ hâcne, eki taha râewec. ²⁵ Ehuc wiac kecziñuc jaha râewec: Râqâc siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 130, â oto siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 70, â sigeli ine furuficte sigeli fowec irec sâc; ehame râqâcko mecne otoo mecne taha bâzire poron uucne wokemañ opâhec bâsifuckekicnezi ñewec. ²⁶ Erâ râqâc golzi bakicne moc wiac âsu bianzi fusucmakicne, râqâc i sigeli-ticnere sâc 10. ²⁷ Erâ qowi bâzire biñe bulimakao ñicnezi motecne moc â lama ñicne sokakicne moc, erâ lama ñicne moc jara-ticne wâñ ekicne. ²⁸ Sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biñe ine noniñ ñicne moc. ²⁹ Wama bâzire biñe ine bulimakao ñicne jajahec â lama ñicne sokakicne 5 erâ noniñ ñicne 5 jaha erâ lama ñicne

5 jara-jenji wân ekicne. Helonje nokâ Eliaba ere tahare wiac injuc hâcne.

³⁰ 3oan namba 4 ira Rubenje gurufâc janere micne Elizuru, Sedeure nokâ hâcne, eki taha râewec. ³¹ Ehuc wiac kecziñuc jaha râewec: Râqâc siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 130 â oto siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 70, â sigeli ine furuficte sigeli fowec irec sâc; ehame râqâcko mecne otoo mecne taha bâzire poron wokemañ opâhec bâsifuckekicnezi ñewec.

³² Erâ râqâc golzi bakicne moc wiac âsu bianzi fusucmakicne, râqâc i sigeli-ticnere sâc 10. ³³ Erâ qowi bâzire biñe bulimakao ñicnezi motecne moc â lama ñicne sokakicne moc, erâ lama ñicne moc jara-ticne wân ekicne. ³⁴ Sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biñe noniñ ñicne moc. ³⁵ Wama bâzire biñe ine bulimakao ñicne jajahec â lama ñicne sokakicne 5 erâ noniñ ñicne 5 jaha erâ lama ñicne 5 jara-jenji wân ekicne. Sedeure nokâ Elizuru ere tahare wiac injuc hâcne.

³⁶ 3oan namba 5 ira Simeonje gurufâc janere micne Selumie, Zurisadaire nokâ hâcne, eki taha râewec. ³⁷ Ehuc wiac kecziñuc jaha râewec: Râqâc siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 130, â oto siliwazia bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 70, â sigeli ine furuficte sigeli fowec irec sâc; ehame râqâcko mecne otoo mecne taha bâzire poron uucne wokemañ opâhec bâsifuckekicnezi ñewec.

³⁸ Erâ râqâc golzi bakicne moc wiac âsu bianzi fusucmakicne, râqâc i sigeli-ticnere sâc 10. ³⁹ Erâ qowi bâzire biñe bulimakao ñicnezi motecne moc â lama ñicne sokakicne moc erâ lama ñicne moc

jara-ticne wân ekicne. ⁴⁰ Sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biñe ine noniñ ñicne moc. ⁴¹ Wama bâzire biñe ine bulimakao ñicne jajahec â lama ñicne soka-kicne 5 erâ noniñ ñicne 5 jaha erâ lama ñicne 5 jara-jenç wân ekicne. Zurisadaire ñokâ Selumie ere tahare wiac iñuc hâcne.

⁴² 3oañ namba 6 ira Gadere gurufâc jañere micne Elisafa, Reguelere ñokâ hâcne, eki taha râewec. ⁴³ Ehuc wiac kecziñuc jaha râewec: Râqâc siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 130, â oto siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 70, â sigeli ine furuficte sigeli fowec irec sâc; ehame râqâcko mecne otoo mecne taha bâzire poroñ uucne wokemañ opâhec bâsifuckekicnezi ñewec. ⁴⁴ Erâ râqâc golzi bakicne moc wiac âsu bianzi fusucmakicne, râqâc i sigeli-ticnere sâc 10. ⁴⁵ Erâ qowi bâzire biñe bulimakao ñicnezi motecne moc â lama ñicne sokakicne moc erâ lama ñicne moc jara-ticne wân ekicne. ⁴⁶ Sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biñe ine noniñ ñicne moc. ⁴⁷ Wama bâzire biñe ine bulimakao ñicne jajahec â lama ñicne soka-kicne 5 erâ noniñ ñicne 5 jaha erâ lama ñicne 5 jara-jenç wân ekicne. Reguelere ñokâ Elisafa ere tahare wiac iñuc hâcne.

⁴⁸ 3oañ namba 7 ira Eferaimte gurufâc jañere micne Elisama, Amihudure ñokâ hâcne, eki taha râewec. ⁴⁹ Ehuc wiac kecziñuc jaha râewec: Râqâc siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 130, â oto siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 70, â sigeli ine furuficte sigeli fowec irec sâc; ehame râqâcko mecne otoo mecne taha bâzire poroñ uucne wokemañ opâhec bâsifuckekicnezi ñewec.

⁵⁰ Erâ râqâc golzi bakicne moc wiac âsu bianzi fusucmakicne, râqâc i sigeli-ticnere sâc 10. ⁵¹ Erâ qowi bâzire biñe bulimakao ñicnezi motecne moc â lama ñicne sokakicne moc erâ lama ñicne moc jara-ticne wân ekicne. ⁵² Sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biñe ine noniñ ñicne moc. ⁵³ Wama bâzire biñe ine bulimakao ñicne jajahec â lama ñicne sokakicne 5 erâ noniñ ñicne 5 jaha erâ lama ñicne 5 jara-jenç wân ekicne. Amihudure ñokâ Elisama ere tahare wiac iñuc hâcne.

⁵⁴ 3oañ namba 8 ira Manasere gurufâc janere micne Gamalie, Pedazure ñokâ hâcne, eki taha râewec. ⁵⁵ Ehuc wiac kecziñuc jaha râewec: Râqâc siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 130, â oto siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 70, â sigeli ine furuficte sigeli fowec irec sâc; ehame râqâcko mecne otoo mecne taha bâzire poroñ uucne wokemañ opâhec bâsifuckekicnezi ñewec. ⁵⁶ Erâ râqâc golzi bakicne moc wiac âsu bianzi fusucmakicne, râqâc i sigeli-ticnere sâc 10. ⁵⁷ Erâ qowi bâzire biñe bulimakao ñicnezi motecne moc â lama ñicne sokakicne moc erâ lama ñicne moc jara-ticne wân ekicne. ⁵⁸ Sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biñe ine noniñ ñicne moc. ⁵⁹ Wama bâzire biñe ine bulimakao ñicne jajahec â lama ñicne sokakicne 5 erâ noniñ ñicne 5 jaha erâ lama ñicne 5 jara-jenç wân ekicne. Pedazure ñokâ Gamalie ere tahare wiac iñuc hâcne.

⁶⁰ 3oañ namba 9 ira Benjaminte gurufâc janere micne Abidañ, Gideonire ñokâ hâcne, eki taha râewec. ⁶¹ Ehuc wiac kecziñuc jaha râewec: Râqâc siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 130,

â oto siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 70, â sigeli ine furuficte sigeli fowec irec sâc; ehame râqâcko mecne otoo mecne taha bâzire poron uucne wokemaŋ opâhec bâsifuckekicnezi ɲewec. ⁶² Erâ râqâc golzi bakicne moc wiac âsu bianzi fusucmakicne, râqâc i sigeli-ticnere sâc 10. ⁶³ Erâ qowi bâzire biŋe bulimakao ɲicnezi motecne moc â lama ɲicne sokakicne moc erâ lama ɲicne moc jara-ticne wâŋ ekicne. ⁶⁴ Sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biŋe ine noniŋ ɲicne moc. ⁶⁵ Wama bâzire biŋe ine bulimakao ɲicne jajahec â lama ɲicne soka-kicne 5 erâ noniŋ ɲicne 5 jaha erâ lama ɲicne 5 jara-jeŋic wâŋ ekicne. Gideonire ɲokâ Abidaŋ ere tahare wiac iŋuc hâcne.

⁶⁶ 3oaŋ namba 10 ira Danŋe gurufâc janere micne Ahieze, Amisadaire ɲokâ hâcne, eki taha râewec. ⁶⁷ Ehuc wiac kecziŋuc jaha râewec: Râqâc siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 130, â oto siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 70, â sigeli ine furuficte sigeli fowec irec sâc; ehame râqâcko mecne otoo mecne taha bâzire poron uucne wokemaŋ opâhec bâsifuckekicnezi ɲewec. ⁶⁸ Erâ râqâc golzi bakicne moc wiac âsu bianzi fusucmakicne, râqâc i sigeli-ticnere sâc 10. ⁶⁹ Erâ qowi bâzire biŋe bulimakao ɲicnezi motecne moc â lama ɲicne sokakicne moc erâ lama ɲicne moc jara-ticne wâŋ ekicne. ⁷⁰ Sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biŋe ine noniŋ ɲicne moc. ⁷¹ Wama bâzire biŋe ine bulimakao ɲicne jajahec â lama ɲicne soka-kicne 5 erâ noniŋ ɲicne 5 jaha erâ lama ɲicne 5 jara-jeŋic wâŋ ekicne. Amisadaire ɲokâ Ahieze ere tahare wiac iŋuc hâcne.

⁷² 3oaŋ namba 11 ira Asere gurufâc jaŋere micne Pagiele, Okoraŋte ŋokâ hâcne, eki taha râewec. ⁷³ Ehuc wiac kecziŋuc jaha râewec: Râqâc siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 130, â oto siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 70, â sigeli ine furuficte sigeli fowec irec sâc; ehame râqâcko mecne otoo mecne taha bâzire poroŋ uucne wokemaŋ opâhec bâsifuckekicnezi ŋewec. ⁷⁴ Erâ râqâc golzi bakicne moc wiac âsu bianzi fusucmakicne, râqâc i sigeli-ticnere sâc 10. ⁷⁵ Erâ qowi bâzire biŋe bulimakao ŋicnezi motecne moc â lama ŋicne sokakicne moc erâ lama ŋicne moc jara-ticne wâŋ ekicne. ⁷⁶ Sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biŋe ine noniŋ ŋicne moc. ⁷⁷ Wama bâzire biŋe ine bulimakao ŋicne jajahec â lama ŋicne soka-kicne 5 erâ noniŋ ŋicne 5 jaha erâ lama ŋicne 5 jara-jeŋic wâŋ ekicne. Okoraŋte ŋokâ Pagiele ere tahare wiac iŋuc hâcne.

⁷⁸ 3oaŋ namba 12 ira Naftalire gurufâc jaŋere micne Ahira, Enaŋte ŋokâ hâcne, eki taha râewec. ⁷⁹ Ehuc wiac kecziŋuc jaha râewec: Râqâc siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 130, â oto siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 70, â sigeli ine furuficte sigeli fowec irec sâc; ehame râqâcko mecne otoo mecne taha bâzire poroŋ uucne wokemaŋ opâhec bâsifuckekicnezi ŋewec. ⁸⁰ Erâ râqâc golzi bakicne moc wiac âsu bianzi fusucmakicne, râqâc i sigeli-ticnere sâc 10. ⁸¹ Erâ qowi bâzire biŋe bulimakao ŋicnezi motecne moc â lama ŋicne sokakicne moc erâ lama ŋicne moc jara-ticne wâŋ ekicne. ⁸² Sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biŋe ine noniŋ ŋicne moc. ⁸³ Wama bâzire biŋe

ine bulimakao ɲicne jajahec â lama ɲicne soka-
kicne 5 erâ noniɲ ɲicne 5 jaha erâ lama ɲicne
5 jara-jenɲic wâɲ ekicne. Enante ɲokâ Ahira ere
tahare wiac iɲuc hâcne.

⁸⁴ Israe ɲic micnefâc-jenɲic jaɲe alata mutiri-
kicne damenɲ ira alatare taha wiac kecziɲuc
râe-fârembiɲ: Râqâc siliwazi bakicne 12, oto
siliwazi bakicne 12, erâ râqâc golzi bakicne 12
jaha. ⁸⁵ Râqâc siliwazi bakicne buc buc sigeli-
jenɲicte sâc 130, â oto siliwazi bakicne buc buc
sigeli-jenɲicte sâc 70. Wiac siliwazi bakicne sa-
sawa jaɲere sigeli 2 tausenɲ 400 ewec, ine râepie
furuficte sigeli fowec irec sâc bâfuawec. ⁸⁶ Râqâc
12 golzi bakicne â wiac âzu bianzi fusucmakicne
buc buc sigeli-jenɲicte sâc 10, i ine furuficte
sigeli fowec irec sâc râepie bâfuawec. Râqâc
wiac golzi bakicne sasawa jaɲere sigeli ine 120.

⁸⁷ Qowi bâzire biɲe ine wiac kecziɲuc râekicne:
Bulimakao ɲicne 12, lama ɲicne sokakicne 12,
lama ɲicne jara-jenɲic wâɲ ekicne 12 jaha erâ
irec taha bâzire wiac gâcne. Sâqocne tâtâmire
tahare biɲe ine noniɲ ɲicne 12 râec-jopakicne.

⁸⁸ Wama bâzire biɲe ine bulimakao ɲicne 24,
lama ɲicne sokakicne 60 â noniɲ ɲicne 60 jaha,
erâ lama ɲicne jara-jenɲic wâɲ ekicne 60 jaha
râec-jopakicne. Alata mutirimbiɲ irec faicnao
taha wiac-ticne iɲuc hâcne râe-fârembiɲ.

⁸⁹ Eme Mose e Wofunhec dân muc manac enicte
tutumanɲ qoruc bozeo razirâ ine qorac tapa kat-
apa tapare faionec dân moc fuame manawec.
Kerubim jajahec jahere ɲondenɲkonec dân fuame
manawec hâcne.

8

Aronji lambe biric-jopawec

¹ Wiac tara-fâreme Wofunzi Mose kecziñuc âzâcnawec: ² “Aronji zñuc âzâcnec: Go lambe jaje birio hecjopatec mai jaha ñehuc tamaenzepienj.”

³ Eme Aronji e Wofunzi Mose mutâcnecnewec irec sâc ehuc lambezi mai jaha ñehuc tamaeniñte biric-jopawec.

⁴ Lambe dodoma i gol hedapirekicnezi bakicne; funñaonec feku tienña tarakac wiac-ticne i sasawa gol hedapirekicnezi bafârekicne; Wofunzi Mose âzâcne jâutuc ewec irec sâc lambe dodoma bawec hâcne.

Lewiñic kinanji giere rowosâec-jopakicne

⁵ Eme Wofunzi Mose kecziñuc âzâcnawec: ⁶ “Go Israe ñic janjere ñondenjkonec Lewiñic rowosâec-joparâ zure qaqaç-jopazemec.

⁷ Wiac kecziñuc hâcne ejarehuc zure qaqaç-jopazemec: Sâqocne tâtâmire opâ rua-jarehuc ejaretec jaje sahaç zâwâ-jenjiç resazi hefârerâ ñaqi wiac-jenjiç â mesahac-jenjiç zure emasaji enzepienj.

⁸ Inuc erâ bulimakao ñicnezi motecne moc â taha bâzire biñe poronji uucne wokemañ opâhec bâsifuckekicne i ronzepienj. Ehame goki bulimakao ñicnezi motecne moc sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biñe rozemec.

⁹ Ehuc Lewiñic tutumanji qoruc bozere motâcko râec-jopahuc Israe kikefunj furu jaha hetumanji-jopazemec. ¹⁰ Inuc ejarehuc Wofunje maio râec-jopahanjtec Israe ñic jaje mejenjiç Lewiñic janjere qizecko râe-fârenzepienj.

¹¹ Ehame Aronji Israe ñic janjere taha, Lewiñic hâcne, Wofunje maio râec-jopame Wofunje kinanji gie bahuc junzepienj. ¹² Eme Lewiñic jaje

mejenic bulimakao qizecko râepie kiwircjenic rozore bulimakao moc i sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biñe â moc ine qowi bâzire biñe Wofuñ rikecneze-mec. ¹³ Inuc erâ Lewiñic jañe Aronj â ñokâfâcne jañere maio râec-jopatec Wofuñte taha fuñmoc enzepienj.

¹⁴ “Go inuc ehuc Lewiñic Israe ñic jañere ñondenjkonec rowosâec-jopatec nore biñe erâ junzepienj. ¹⁵ Irec faicnao ine zure qaqaç-joparâ nore maio râec-jopatec tutumanj qoruc bozeo razirâ kiñanj gie-jenñic fuñkenzepienj. ¹⁶ Jañe hâcne nore biñe Israe ñic jañere ñondenjkonec rowosâec-jopapo. Israe ñic jañere mârâc fufua sasawa irec okacne Lewiñic hâcne nore biñe erâ juniñte rowosâec-jopapo. ¹⁷ Israe ñic jañere mârâc fufua ñic me qowi jañe nore biñe sasawa; no Aigita mârenko mârâc fufua qâhâmoc-jopafârepo damenj ira hâcne rowosâec-jopapo. ¹⁸ No Israe ñic jañere mârâc motecfâc jañere âkehoc Lewiñic rowosâec-jopapo. ¹⁹ Ehuc Israe ñic jañere taha, Lewiñic hâcne, Aronj â ñokâfâcne jañerao râec-jopapo. Jañe tutumanj qoruc bozeo Israe ñic jañere erâ kiñanj gie bahuc kiwirc-jenñic roninñte inuc ejarepo. Jañe inuc epie Israe ñic jañe furufic maickehapie wiac hâhâwicne mi fua-jarezejec.”

²⁰ Mose â Aronj erâ Israe kikefuñ sasawa jañe Wofuñzi Mose mutâcne newec irec sâc Lewiñic ejarehuc mutiric-jopambinj. ²¹ Eme Lewiñic jañe sâqocne tâtâmire opâ ruahuc ñaqi-jenñic zure bâpianj embinj. Ehame Aronzi Wofuñte maio râec-jopahuc qaqaçkeninñte kiwirc-jenñic

rowec. ²² Eme irec faicnao Lewiñic jañe Aron â ñokâfâcne jañe hone soñañ ejarehapië kiñañ gie-jenñic funkerâ baniñte tutumañ qoruc bozeo razimbiñ. Wofunzi Lewiñic jañere dân Mose mutâcnecnewec irec sâc hâcne ejarembiñ.

Lewiñic jañere gie damen

²³ Eme Wofunzi Mose kecziñuc âzâcnewec: ²⁴ “Lewiñic jañere dân ziñuc fokac: Ñic jara-jenñic 25-ko domarâ fekac jañe hâcne tutumañ qoruc bozeo kiñañ gie banzepien. ²⁵ Jara-jenñic 50 bazurâ ine kiñañ gie i râerâ mâc junzepien. ²⁶ Mâc qomâfâc-jenñic tutumañ qoruc bozeo gie baengopien jañe bafic-jopazo murâ bafic-jopanzipien, jañe jañac gie mocwâc ruck-erâ bapa ine mi enzepien. Go Lewiñic giedân mujarehuc iñuc jazazemec.”

9

Aakic hombañ ñeñe irec dân

¹ Israe ñic jañe Aigita mârenkonec waharâ juhapië jara 2 irec mosa 1 maickeme Wofunzi Sinai mâren burocnao Mose kecziñuc muhuc âzâcnewec: ² “Israe ñic jañe damen mukicnao aakic hombañ ñenzepien. ³ Mosa zirec zoañ gie bapa 14 ira hae owâeme damen mukicne ira ñenzepien; dânsanañ â mumutâc dânťicne fokac irec sâcko hâcne ñenzepien.” ⁴ Iñuc âzâcneme Mosezi Israe ñic jañe aakic hombañ ñeniñte jaza-wec. ⁵ Eme jañe mosa 1 irec zoañ gie bapa 14 ira hae owâeme Sinai mâren burocnao aakic hombañ ñembiñ. Israe ñic jañe Wofunzi Mose dân âzâcne mutâc ewec irec sâc efârembiñ hâcne.

⁶ Ehamē ŋic gâcne jaŋe ŋicqâŋqâŋ ba bâuac ehuc wâwânâŋhec embiŋte zoaŋ ira aakic hombaŋ ŋeniŋte qun̄kembĩ. Ehuc zoaŋ ijaha Mose â Aron jaherao fuarâ ⁷ Mose zĩŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Nâŋe qâŋqâŋ bâuarâ wâwânâŋhec embeŋ. Eme irec erâ wemocte damaŋ bakicne ira Israe ŋic jaŋehēc juhuc Wofuŋ taha bacnenan̄te muac-nâpokicne?” ⁸ Iŋuc mupie Mosezi zĩŋuc jazawec: “Nõŋe behehpie, no Wofuŋzi ŋoŋere dâŋ wenĩŋuc nazame manarâ ŋazapemu.”

⁹ Wofuŋzi Mose kecziŋuc âzâcnewec: ¹⁰ “Go Israe ŋic zĩŋuc jazac: Nõŋeraonec me qâricfâc-ŋeŋic jaŋeraonec moczi qâŋqâŋ moc bâuahuc wâwânâŋhec eocmu me mâreŋ zoricko ra juocmu e sifu Wofuŋte manasuhuc aakic hombaŋ ŋezejec. ¹¹ Jaŋe mosa 2 irec zoaŋ gie bapa 14 ira hae owâeme ŋenzepieŋ, ehuc aakic lama i poroŋ goreŋ tâmiric â monzaŋ hâtâne ihec nânzepieŋ. ¹² Ehuc tiwâne moc mi behepie foha hae furezejec, â siecne wâc mi qazunzepieŋ. Aakic hombaŋte dâŋsanaŋ fokac irec sâc efârehuc ŋenzepieŋ. ¹³ Me ŋic moc e wâwânâŋ tâmiric juhuc hombaŋ mi ñeocmu me mâreŋ zoricko wâc mi raocmuzi sifu aakic hombaŋ mi ñeocmu e ŋic âgofâcne jaŋere ñonden̄konec bâsirowezo. E damaŋ mukicnao Wofuŋ taha mi bacnewecte iŋuc hâcne ecnezo, ehamē kin̄ticnere okacne fisicnezejec. ¹⁴ Me ŋic furune moczi ñoŋehēc juhuc Wofuŋte manasuhuc aakic hombaŋ ñezo murâ ine aakic hombaŋte dâŋsanaŋ â mumutâc dâŋ fokac irec sâc ŋezejec. Nãŋacne mecne â ŋic furune jaŋe mecne ñoŋere dâŋsanaŋ mocjaha

fozejec.”

Karoraczi tiri boze qofackewec

(Wah 40:34–38)

¹⁵ Tiri boze bafârembin zoan ira karoraczi tiri boze, sâcmutâc dânte tiri boze hâcne i qofackewec, eme hae nâfeme zocbârun injucne tamaehuc domaha hae furewec. ¹⁶ Eme injuc hâcne zuhuckerâ fua-jare jujec, zoanko karoraczi boze mâc qofacke jujec â nâfeo ine zocbârun injucne tamae jujec. ¹⁷ Ehuc karorac e qoruc bozeonec fahare feme sâc Israe nîc jâne hata funkerâ rajumbien, me karoraczi waha boze qofackeme sâc Israe nîc jâne teun âterâ nejumbien. ¹⁸ Jâne Wofunte micte hata rajumbien â Wofunte micte jaha teun âterâ nejumbien, ehuc karoraczi boze qofacke jujec sâc teunko nec foc ejumbien. ¹⁹ Eham karoraczi tiri bozeo waha râ damen zora qofackerâ neme Israe nîc jâne Wofunte dân renkehuc mocwâc mi rajumbien. ²⁰ Damen gânao ine karoraczi tiri bozeo waha râ zoan jahec mac sawa qofackerâ neme jâne Wofunte mic renkehuc ijaha nejumbien. Erâ Wofunte dân jaha renkehuc mocwâc zuhuckerâ rajumbien. ²¹ Damen gânao ine karoraczi tiri bozeo waha nêha hae fure jujec. Hae fureme mocwâc fahare feme nîc jâne hatajenic zuhuckerâ rajumbien. Me nâfe zoan moc zuhuckerâ neku fahareme nîc jâne zuhuckerâ rajumbien wâc. ²² Me karorac e zoan gie bapa jajahec, me mosa moc, me mosa moc jâuruhuc damen zozoricne neme nîc jâne injuc jaha zuhuckerâ mi rahuc nejumbien. Izi ine mocwâc fahare feme zuhuckerâ rajumbien. ²³ Ine hâcne, jâne Wofunte

michte teun âterâ nec foc ejumbien, erâ wâc Wofun̄te michte jaha hata rajumbien. Wofun̄zi Mose dân âzâcne mutâc ewec i ren̄kehuc in̄uc efârembin̄ hâcne.

10

Siliwazi qeñ bakicne

¹ Eme Wofun̄zi Mose kecziñuc âzâcnewec:
² “Go qeñ jajahec siliwa hedapirekicnezi baze-mec. Eme qeñ i hâcne qapie dân̄eha kikefun̄ jañe manahuc tuman̄nenzepien̄ me teun̄ beherâ hata ranzepien̄. ³ Me mâmâc jaha qapie dân̄ehapire kikefun̄ jañe manarâ tutuman̄ qoruc bozere motâcko gorao fisin̄zepien̄.
⁴ Me qeñ mocjaha sawa qapie dân̄eme ine Israe ñic gurune gurune jañere micnefâc jañe sawa gorao tuman̄nenzepien̄. ⁵ Ñoñe qeñ bâsokahuc qapie ine ñic zoañ wewefunaopec teun̄ âterâ nec foc een̄gopien̄ jañe fun̄kerâ hatacken̄zepien̄.
⁶ Eme qeñ bâsokahuc qapie arec jajahec eme ine juwic mâren̄kopec nec foc een̄gopien̄ jañe hatacken̄zepien̄. ⁷ Kikefun̄ hetuman̄-jopan̄in̄te qeñ bâsokahuc mâcne, bâpitiwahuc qan̄zepien̄.
⁸ Qeñte dân̄ mukopac izi ñoñerao mimiñzi qâric dân̄sanan̄ erâ forahuc juzejec. ⁹ Râsifâc-ñen̄ic fific bacñopaen̄gopien̄ jañe jopan̄in̄te zikao rahuc qeñ bâsokahuc qapie Wofun̄ Anutu-ñen̄iczi ñoñere manasuhuc râsifâc-ñen̄ic jañere meonec batarac-ñopazejec. ¹⁰ 3eri homban̄-ñen̄icko me homban̄ mun̄arekicnao, me mosa fufun̄kenao ira qowi bâzi me wama bâzi rikehuc qeñ qan̄zepien̄ wâc; qeñ jahe ñoñere erâ Anutu-ñen̄icte maio dân̄epire

Anutuzi manasuc-ɲopazejec. Noni hâcne Wofun Anutu-ɲenɟic jukopac.”

Israe ɲic jaɲe Sinai tiki beherâ rambin

¹¹ Jara 2 irec mosa 2-re 3oanɟ gie bapa 20 ira karoraczi sâcmutâc dânɟe tiri bozeonec fahare fewec. ¹² Eme Israe ɲic jaɲe biri-jeɲic sâc Sinai mâreɲ burocnaonec fahare rahapie karoraczi Paraɲ mâreɲ burocnaonec waha herâ ɲewec. ¹³ Jaɲe Wofunɟi Mose dân âzâcne mutâc ewec i bâjâpehuc hata funkerâ rambinɟ hâcne. ¹⁴ Judare gurufâc jaɲe maqâreɲ-jeɲiczi bânie-jareha birine birine funkerâ rambinɟ, i Aminadare ɲokâ Nasoɲ eki micne bajareha inuc embinɟ. ¹⁵ Isasare gurufâc jaɲere micne i Zuarare ɲokâ Netanelezi juwec. ¹⁶ Â Sebulonɟe gurufâc jaɲere micne ine Helonɟe ɲokâ Eliabazi juwec.

¹⁷ Tiri boze batat qatara-fârerâ qâzuckepie Geresoɲ â Merari jahere qâricfâc jaɲe tiri boze reɲkerâ jujumbienɟ jaɲe hâcne hata funkembinɟ. ¹⁸ Erâ Rubenɟe gurufâc jaɲe maqâreɲ-jeɲiczi bânie-jareha birine birine rambinɟ, i Elizuru, Sedeure ɲokâ hâcne, eki micne bajareha inuc embinɟ. ¹⁹ Simeonɟe gurufâc jaɲere micne Zurisadaire ɲokâ Selumiezi juwec. ²⁰ Â Gadere gurufâc jaɲere micne ine Reguelere ɲokâ Elisafazi juwec.

²¹ Eme jaɲere râpeo Kohatire qâricfâc jaɲe wiac tirine reɲkerâ rambinɟ. Rahapie bânierâ rambinɟ jaɲe tiri boze mocwâc bambinɟ. ²² Izi ine Eferaimɟe gurufâc jaɲe maqâreɲ-jeɲiczi bânie-jareha birine birine rambinɟ, i Elisama,

Amihudure ñokâ hâcne, eki micne bajareha injuc embiñ. ²³ Manasere gurufâc jañere micne Pedazure ñokâ Gamaliezi juwec. ²⁴ Â Ben-jamiñte gurufâc jañere micne ine Gideonire ñokâ Abidanzi juwec.

²⁵ Eme zâhec jâmbân Danje gurufâc jañe maqâreñ- jeniczi bânie-jareha birine birine rakupie tarawec. Jañe Ahieze, Amisadaire ñokâ hâcne, eki micne bajareha injuc embiñ. ²⁶ Asere gurufâc jañere micne i Okorañte ñokâ Pagielezi juwec. ²⁷ Â Naftalire gurufâc jañere micne ine Enañte ñokâ Ahirazi juwec. ²⁸ Israe ñic guru sâc jañe faharerâ birine birine bâbâjâpec injuc hâcne rambiñ.

²⁹ Eme Mose e kimo-ticne Reguele, Midiañ ñic hâcne, ere ñokâ Hobabi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Nâñe Wofunzi ‘mâreñ i ñoñere biñe qakopac’ injuc muhuc mâreñ nârewec ira razo engopeneñ. Wofun e Israe ñic nâñe ehâmo-nâreocete mupañkewecte go nâñehac ratecne nâñe wâc ehâmo-garenañmu.” ³⁰ Eki ine dân zinjuc bâtikiecnnewec: “No ñoñehac mi rahuc no nahacne mâreñko â wiacfâc-nane jañerao risiepemu.”

³¹ Injuc mume Mosezi dân zinjuc bâtikiecnnewec: “Go mi beheç- nâpocmurâ numu- garekopac. Goki hâcne mâreñ burocnao ju fofe eere fuñne manakicte jowac- nâpozemec. ³² Go nâñehac racmuo ine Wofunzi nâñe ehâmo-nâreocmu sâc ijaha nâñe go egarenañmu.”

³³ Eme jañe Wofunje tiki beherâ rahuc juhapie zoañ gie bapa jahec â moc tarawec. Ehame Wofunje zâzâfic katapazi zoañ jahec â moc jaha

bânie-jarehuc nec foc eniñte hae mâreñ hone tâcnewec. ³⁴ Jâne teuñ-jeñic behembiñ sâc Wofunñe karoraci zoanjo bânie-jarehuc juwec.

³⁵ Eme katapa e hata rawec sâc Mosezi ziñuc muhuc numuwec: “O Wofunñ, go faharerâ răsifâcge batâtiec-jopac, ehame qaisocguen̄gopien̄ jâne gore maionec wisenzepien̄.” ³⁶ Me katapa e niniñkerâ ñewec sâc Mosezi ziñuc muhuc numuwec: “O Wofunñ, go Israe ñic tausen̄ gurune gurune jânehec juzemec.”

11

Wofunñi qowi bâfua-jareocte mupañkewec

¹ Eme ñic ñokac jâne nânâ opâre hâmo sipiric ehuc Wofunñ mu kâron̄ ecnepie manawec. Manarâ aarickeme mume zoc fuarâ teuñ qañeñne zahuc wâcwiac-jeñic gâcne zafârewec. ² In̄uc fuame ñic ñokac jâne Wofunñ kio wâwâsic ecnepie Mosezi Wofunñ numucneme mume zoczi hâpowec. ³ Wofunñi mume ñonden̄-jeñicko zoc fuarâ zawecte hae mâreñ irec zâne Tabera* mumbiñ.

⁴ Eme Israe ñic jañere ñonden̄ko ñic repicne gâcne jumbiñ jâne nânâ wiac bian̄nere andac ehapie Israe ñic jâne wâc kiohuc kecziñuc mumbiñ: “Qowi moc fua-nâreme nanzapen̄ me!

⁵ Nâne Aigita mâren̄ko opâ qowi me qahac me bomboñ herimuñ me rakî wiac fuñne fuñne furi tâmiric nâjumbenen̄ irec manasuhuc juñgopenen̄.

⁶ Zi ine nânâre hâmo huc tâpiri-nâñec omaeme mana sawa honen̄gopenen̄.”

* **11:3:** Nânâcne dânko: 3ocbârũ.

⁷ Mana ine hândân piic piic, padi tinac fuarâ ñerawec. ⁸ Eme ñic ñokac jañe nuserâ tonjonko âkenzanñerâ kuzio rikepie dockeme poroñ bajumbienj; erâ nâpie añaç-ticne poroñ uucne woke-man opâhec rikekicne inuçne tinac ewec. ⁹ Mana i ñafeo teunjo titikuc wahame mâmâc waha jujec.

¹⁰ Eme ñic jañe guru sâc qoruc boze-jeñjicko domahuc kiohapie Mosezi manawec. Ehame Wofunzi aaricke sâqoreme Mosezi mana gâpârewec.

¹¹ Ehuc Wofunj keczinuç âzâcnewec: “Go kinan qaqaqe no weninucte wiac zâzâicne inuçne enaremenj? No wemo wiac sâqocne moc egarepo irec ñic zi jañere ñemâc i nore faio râekomec?

¹² Noni nenjoc-jeñic jukopac me? Me noni bâfuac-joparâ mârenjo râec-jopapo irec go zinuç nazakomec: ‘Go ñokac moczi kogoc-ticne hâpo heâroñ ecneekac irec sâc ñic zi jañe ejarehuc mamacfâc-jeñic mârenj binje qajarepo ira jowac-jopa razemec?’

¹³ No qowi wenirec bâfuârâ ñic gumec-jopape sâcjopa-fâreocmu? Jañe nore maio kiohuc zinuç hâcne muenjgopienj: ‘Go qowi moc bâfua-nâretet nânzepenenj.’

¹⁴ Ñic zi jañere ñemâc i nore sâc sirickekac, no bucnane sâcne mi âsickepemu. ¹⁵ No inuç epemurâ manasukicko ine zinuçzia qâhâmocnuzemec, me nore manatec sâckeme ine wiac ñemâcne zi bârârietec omaezejec.”

¹⁶ Eme Wofunzi Mose keczinuç âzâcnewec: “Go Israe ñic soñan micnefâc-jeñic weni jañe jupie manac-jopaekic guru i jañeraonec ñic 70 rowosâec-joparâ tutumanj qoruc bozere motâcko biric- jopatec gohec mâmâc domanzepienj.

17 Ehamé no hufâpe gohec dân muc manac enacmu, ehuc go manqârânhec jukic manqârân injucnea jañe wâc tahac-jopape ñic jañere ñemâc i go buc mâcne, jañe gohec mâmâc âsickenzepienj.

18 Erâ ñic ñokac zinjuc jazac: ‘Ñoñe tomâckore zawiehuc juhapie hae fureme qowi fua-ñareme nânzepienj. Ñoñe Wofunj keczinjuc muhuc kio wâwâsic ecnembinj irec: “Nâñe Aigita mârenko sâcne mac jumbenj, zi ine mozi qowi nâreme nanañmu?” Injuc mumbinje Wofunzi qowi ñareme nânzepienj. 19 Ñoñe qowi nâninmu i zoañ gie bapa 1 me 2 me 5 me 10 me 20 ira sawa mâcne, 20 nâhuc juhapie mosa moc tarame qowire takic-ñopame mamakâc-ñopaocmu. Ñoñe Wofunj ñonderj-ñenjicko jukac e hâcne râpeckerâ zinjuc muhuc kio wâwâsic ecnembinje injuc fua-ñareocmu: “Nâñe wemocte Aigita mârenj beherâ warembenj?” ’ ’

21 Mosezi ine zinjuc muwec: “Ñic nohec hata warengopienj jañere zare i 600 tausenj, eme go sifu mukomec: ‘No qowi bâfua-jarepe nâhuc juhapie mosa moc tarazejec.’ 22 Jañere erâ lama bulimakaofâc-nâñec qa hezuc epene sâcjopaocmu me? Me hâwec qowi rocjopa-fârerâ gumec-jopapene sâcjopaocmu me?” 23 Mose e injuc mume Wofunzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go Wofunj nore tâpirire manatec wawahane ekac me? Dânane burec me jâmbomac irec fârine minjeczac jaha taniñkeme honezemec.”

Micne 70 jañe findañdân mumbin

24 Eme Mose e ñic ñokac jañerao rarâ Wofunje dân jazawec, ehuc soñañ micne jañeraonec ñic

70 rocjoparâ qoruc boze râreckehuc râec-jopa rawec. ²⁵ Eme Wofunzi karorac maŋko waharâ Mose dân âzâcnewec. Ehuc Mosezi maŋqârâŋhec juwec irec sâc jaha ñic 70 jaŋe maŋqârâŋ tahac-jopame findaŋdân mumbiŋ. Mâc zâhec ine findaŋdân mocwâc mi mumbiŋ.

²⁶ Ñic jajahec zâŋe-jekic Elida â Meda, jahe ñic gâcne rowosâec-jopakicne jaŋere guruonec jaha, erâ sifu teuŋko zuhuckerâ ñehuc maŋqârâŋhec erâ findaŋdân mupic. ²⁷ Eme ñicmotec moczi manarâ gasacke rarâ Mose ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Elida â Meda jahe teuŋkoa ñehuc findaŋdân mukopirec.” ²⁸ Iŋuc mume Nunte ñokâ Jo-sua, e fuŋnaonecteaŋ Mosere mefâro juweczi ziŋuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “O bomboŋ-nane Mose, go qatara-jactec.” ²⁹ Mosezi ine dân kecziŋuc bâtikiecnec: “Go wemocte nore mana mezac erâ zoqac ekomec? Manakic, Wofunte ñic sasawa jaŋe porofete erâ juhapie Wofunzi maŋqârâŋ tahac-jopame muzac biankezac.” ³⁰ Mose e iŋuc mutararâ e jahacne â Israe soŋaŋ micne jaŋe teuŋko risiembiŋ.

Wofunzi qowi bâfua-jarewec

³¹ Eme Wofunzi mume hâweckonec mângân zocnehec qahuc koneŋ wipe qâŋhec ficne suec-jopame wefurâ teuŋko ñifec â ñifec herâ ñerambiŋ. Eme ñiczi zoaŋ mocjahao hata raniŋmu irec sâc teuŋ râreckehuc herâ ñerambiŋ hâcne. Ehuc mâreŋ sâockerâ gurune gurune qâŋhec ñembiŋ. ³² Eme ñic jaŋe faharerâ ñafe zoaŋ ro nusec ejarehuc juhapie hae fureme zuhuckerâ rohuc juhapie hae ñafewec. Aafecne

rombiŋ jaŋe sifu pake 10 bâfusembiŋ. Ehuc kereŋkeocte teuŋ rârec rârec qandansembiŋ. ³³ Eme qowi nâhuc nâhuc juhapie Wofuŋte kimbenzi bâruŋkeme wiac hâhâwicne fua-jareme hâmo sipiric embiŋ. ³⁴ Eme hae mâreŋ irec zâŋe Kibero-Hatawa mukicne irec fuŋne kecziŋuc: Nîc ŋokac jaŋe ira qowire andac epie okacne fisi-jareme hâmo duduc embiŋ. ³⁵ Erâ Kibero-Hatawa mâreŋ beherâ raku Hazeroti hae mâreŋko fisirâ ira ŋec foc embiŋ.

12

Miriam â Aron jahe Mose mana sâqorecnepic

¹ Mose e Kusi ŋokac moc rome ŋonâŋ-ticne ewecte Miriam â Aron jahe mana sâqorecnepic. ² Ehuc ziŋuc mupic: “Wofuŋ e jâmbomac dâncticne Mosere micko sawa me gâcne nâŋere micko mâmâc râewec me?” Inuc muhapire Wofuŋzi manawec. ³ Mose e mâreŋte faio ŋic jumbiŋ jaŋe jowaruhuc maŋhuhuŋ jâmbân juwec. ⁴ Eme jahe dân mupic i Wofuŋzi manarâ izia Mose â Aron â Miriam ziŋuc jazawec: “Nîc ŋokac jahec â moc ŋoŋe tutumaŋ qoruc bozeo wefuniŋ.” Inuc mume jaŋe fembiŋ. ⁵ Eme Wofuŋ e karorac maŋko waharâ tutumaŋ qoruc bozere motâcko dom-ahuc Aron â Miriam wira-jacteme mamai rapic. ⁶ Eme e ziŋuc jasawec: “Ŋohe dânnane mananic: Nonden-ŋenjicko porofete moc juocmu ine Wofuŋ no maŋqârân-ticne bâtâcnehuc fuŋne-nane âzâcne jâutuc epemu, ehuc guŋqâhân ecnerâ dânnane âzâcnepemu. ⁷ Kiŋaŋŋic-nane Mose

e wiac inucne moc mi ecneekopac, e kike-funfâc-nane sasawa soŋaŋ-jopaocne mucnekicne. ⁸ No e guŋko mâcne, tâtâc mai fuacnehuc dân âzâcnepe Wofuŋ qâreŋ-nane honeekac. Ehame ŋohe wemocte mi hâwic-ŋofaha kiŋaŋŋic-nane Mose mana sâqorecnekopirec?”

⁹ Eme Wofuŋ e kimbeŋ-ticne bâruŋke-jacteha beheç-jofarâ rawec. ¹⁰ Ehame karoraczi qoruc boze beherâ feme Miriam e mi wicsanaŋ fuac-neme qaŋ kisieckerâ domazejec i! Eme Aronzi Miriamtao forisierâ honeme wicsanaŋhec domawec. ¹¹ Inuc honerâ Mose ziŋuc muhuc wâsickewec: “O bomboŋ-nane, nâhe mutuc erâ bahac bâfuaperec irec okacne mi mac nâctezemec. ¹² Go manatec kogoc moc neŋgoc bumaŋkonec ombâŋtâc fuaekac irec sâc mi eze-jec.” ¹³ Inuc mume Mosezi Wofuŋ kecziŋuc muhuc wiracnewec: “O Anutu, go bâpiaŋkecmurâ numu-garekopac.” ¹⁴ Wofuŋzi ine dân ziŋuc bâtikiecnawec: “Mamac-ticnezi zâŋe mainao tâfeckeme muzac ine mimiehuc juhame zoaŋ 7 tarazac. Irec teuŋ râpenao râepie hurâ juhame zoaŋ 7 tarazejec, taramine mocwâc ecnepie wefuzejec.” ¹⁵ Inuc mume jaŋe Miriam teuŋ râpenao râepie hurâ juhame zoaŋ 7 tarawec hâcne. Ehame ŋic ŋokac jaŋe hata zuhuckerâ mi rambiŋ. ¹⁶ Miriamzi teuŋko risie wefuwec irec faicnao ine Hazeroti hae mâreŋ beherâ raku Paraŋ mâreŋ burocnao fisirâ ñec juc embiŋ.

*Nɪc 12 jaŋe Kanaan m̃areñ hone t̃acnembɪŋ
(S̃ac 1:19–33)*

¹ Wofunzi Mose zɪŋuc âzâcnewec: ² “Israe ɲic Kanaan m̃areñ jarepemu i hone t̃acneniŋte ɲic 12 sorec-jopazemec. Mamacfâc-jeñic jaŋere guruonec ɲic micne w̃aŋ w̃aŋ bâwosâec-joparâ sorec-jopate ranzepieñ.” ³ Iñuc mume Mose e Wofunzi mutâcnecnewec irec s̃acko Israe ɲic micne rowosâec-joparâ Parañ m̃areñ buroc-nao sorec-jopame rambiñ. ⁴ Z̃aŋe-jeñic ine kecziŋuc: Rubeñte guruonec Zakurure ɲokâ Samua. ⁵ Simeoñte guruonec Horire ɲokâ Safati. ⁶ Judare guruonec Jefunere ɲokâ Kalebe. ⁷ Isasare guruonec Josefere ɲokâ Igali. ⁸ Eferaim̃te guruonec Nuñte ɲokâ Hosea. ⁹ Benjamiñte guruonec Rafure ɲokâ Palati. ¹⁰ Sebuloñte guruonec Sodire ɲokâ Gadiele. ¹¹ Josefere guruonec (Man-ase guru h̃acne) Susire ɲokâ Gadi. ¹² Dañte guruonec Gemaliere ɲokâ Amiele. ¹³ Asere guruonec Mikaere ɲokâ Seturu. ¹⁴ Naftalire guruonec Wofisire ɲokâ Nabi. ¹⁵ Gadere guruonec Makire ɲokâ Geuele. ¹⁶ Mosezi ɲic m̃areñ hone t̃acneniŋte sorec-jopawec jaŋere z̃aŋe ine h̃acne. Ehuc Mose e Hoseare ɲokâ Nuñ ere z̃aŋe Josua muwec.

¹⁷ Eme Mose e ɲic i jaŋe Kanaan m̃areñ hone t̃acneniŋte d̃aŋ kecziŋuc jazahuc sorec-jopawec: “Ñoñe Negebe m̃areñ râpenao tiki m̃areñ fokac ira feranzepieñ. ¹⁸ Ehuc m̃areñ irec fuñe hone t̃acnehuc ɲic ira juŋgopieñ jaŋe sanaŋne me dodocne, bocjaha me afecne i m̃am̃ac hone manac efârenzepieñ. ¹⁹ Erâ m̃areñ juŋgopieñ i biañne me s̃aqocne, â hae-jeñic i jaba sawa me

basanaŋ-jopahuc bakicne, ²⁰ erâ mâreŋ i guec sâkohec me mâreŋ kereŋne, erâ jâckâte-ticne fokac me mâcne, i wâc mâmâc hone-fârenzepieŋ. Njoŋe hâbi hârohec eniŋ, ehuc mâreŋ irec fâri wiac gâcne bawarenzepieŋ.” Rambiŋ i waiŋ fâri fufua damenŋko hâcne.

²¹ Eme jaŋe ferâ, Ziŋ mâreŋ burocnaonec raku Rehoboo, Hamati hae mendânko ira forakac mâreŋ i hone tâcnembiŋ. ²² Ehame Anakare qâricfâc Ahimaŋ, Sesai â Talamai jaŋe hâcne ira jumbiŋ. (Heboron hae bambiŋ irec faicnao jara 7 tarame Aigita mâreŋko Zoan hae bakicne.) ²³ Eme jaŋe Esikola wâneŋko fisirâ waiŋ qaŋeŋne moc makenehc bâtâcnerâ ɲic jajaheczi reŋkepire risie warembiŋ. Ehuc wâc nemuja â jâchândân gâcne i mâmâc bawarembeŋ. ²⁴ Eme ɲic jaŋe waiŋ qaŋeŋne makenehc ira bâtâcnembiŋte hae mâreŋ irec zâŋe Esikola wâneŋ* mumbiŋ.

²⁵ Eme mâreŋ hone tâcneniŋte rambiŋ jaŋe juhapie zoan gie bapa 40 tarame risie warembiŋ. ²⁶ Ehuc Mose â Aron erâ Israe kikefuŋ sa-sawa Paraŋ mâreŋ burocnao Kadesi hao jumbiŋ jaŋerao risie warembiŋ. Erâ dân binan ejarehuc mâreŋ hone tâcnembiŋ irec jâchândân wiac jowatumbiŋ. ²⁷ Ehuc Mose ziŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Sorec-nâpomeŋ nâŋe mâreŋ ira sâcne ra fisimbeŋ. Mâreŋ i susu â baŋaczi fusucmarâ qâmbâriŋkehuc foekac irec hândân fâri-ticne zi hâcne. ²⁸ ɲic ira juŋgopieŋ jaŋe ɲic sanaŋne, â hae-jeŋic i kâcqene erâ basanaŋkehuc bakicne. Ira Anakare qâricfâc

* **13:24:** Nâŋâcne dânko: Waiŋ makenehc bâtâcnekicne wâneŋ.

jupie honec-jopamben wâc. ²⁹ Amaleke ñic jañe Negebe mârenko juñgopien, â Hitinîc â Jebusi ñic erâ Amonîc jañe tiki mârenko juñgopien; Kanaan ñic jañe ine hâwecmecko â Jordan opâ heririnînao ñec juc eranîgopien.”

³⁰ Kalebezi ine Mosere maio ñic ñokac mu bâmirin ejarehuc kecziñuc muwec: “Nâñac ziñuczia ferâ mâren i ro rauc enzepenen, nâñac sâcne sananîkerâ ro rauc enanîmu.” ³¹ Inuc mume ñic ehec rambin jañe ine kecziñuc mumbin: “Ñic keci janere tâpirizi nâñacne tâpiri sirickerâ fokac, irec nâñac sâcne mi sananîke-jarenanîmu.”

³² Jañe inuc murâ mâren hone tâcnembin irec dân binan bipic tataranehec zuhuckerâ ejarepie Israe ñic jañe manarâ hâbi-jenîc goronîkewec. Ehame ziñuc hâcne jazambin: “Mâren hone tâcnenanîte fotâcnemben izi hâcne ñecjucfâc-ticne qâcjopa-fâreekac, erâ ñic honec-jopamben jañe ñic zorîcne â sananîne sasawa. ³³ Erâ ñic soka makakîcne, Anakare qâricfâc hâcne, jañe wâc honec-jopamben. Honec-jopahuc nâñe nâñacne manapene qirikin janere sâc juñgopenen tinac ewec, ehame jañe wâc honec-nâpopie irec sâc jaha emben.”

14

Israe ñic jañe mu kâron embin

¹ Eme Israe kikefun sasawa jañe kio owa sâko ehuc juhapie hae furewec. ² Inuc ehuc Mose â Aron mu kâron ejactehuc ziñuc jasambin: “Nâñe Aigita mârenko juhuc hâmonzapeñ me! Me mâren burocnao zira moc hâmonzapeñ me!

³ Wofuŋ e wemocte zikare nânâ enaŋte mâreŋ zira jowac-nâpome wareŋgopeneŋ? Â ŋokac naru motecfâc-nâŋec jaŋe wâc râsifâc-nâŋec jaŋere meo feniŋmu, irec Aigita mâreŋko risiepe ne muzac sâcke zac.”

⁴ Inuc murâ jaŋaczia ziŋuc muhuc nazaŋ gazaŋ embiŋ: “Nâŋâc micne moc âkendâŋnepene eki jowac-nâpome Aigita mâreŋko risienzepe neŋ.”

⁵ Inuc mupie Mose â Aron jahe Israe kikefuŋ sasawa jaŋere maio mâreŋko hetutuckerâ fopic.

⁶ Ehame Nuŋte ŋokâ Josua â Jefunere ŋokâ Kalebe, mâreŋ hone tâcneniŋte mâmâc rapic jahe ŋaqi-jekic bâsuckepic.

⁷ Ehuc Israe kikefuŋ mâmâc sâko ziŋuc jazapic: “Mâreŋ hone tâcnezo rambeŋ i mâreŋ bianŋe jâmbâŋ.

⁸ Eme Wofuŋ e nâŋâcne maname sâckeme mâreŋ ira jowac-nâpo rarâ nâre tahac eocmu; mâreŋ i susu â baŋac fusucmarâ qâmbariŋkehuc foekac.

⁹ Mocjaha, ŋoŋe Wofuŋ mu kârôn mi ecnenzepe neŋ, ehuc mâreŋ rune jaŋere wâc mi hâwic-ŋopazejec, nâŋâc jopa jâpec sâcne ejarenaŋmu. Neŋezic-jeŋic rârie ha Wofuŋzi nâŋâc bafic-nâpoocmu, irec jaŋere mi hâwic-ŋopazejec.”

¹⁰ Inuc jazapire kikefuŋ zen goma jaŋe qânâzi hehâmoc-jofazo mumbiŋ. Inuc muhapie Wofuŋte tatamaczi tutumaŋ qoruc bozeo ira luarâ Israe kikefuŋ batamaec-jopawec.

¹¹ Ehame Wofuŋzi Mose ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Ŋic zi jaŋe qaisocnuhuc juen gopie neŋ i mo damen ko beheniŋmu? Me ŋonden-jeŋicko mâsi wiac fuŋne fuŋne baekopac i honehuc mo damen ko moc manasiŋnuniŋmu? ¹² No mupe

huc hâmoczi rocjopame omaenzepien, ehame go basawecgupe qaricfâcge jaŋe ɲic zi jaŋere sâc sirickehuc guru sâko erâ junzepien.”

¹³ Mosezi ine Wofuŋ ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go ɲicguru zi Aigita mârenkonec jowac- jopa waremen i Aigita ɲic jaŋe mana-fârembiŋ. ¹⁴ Erâ mâren zirec rune jaŋe wâc ziŋuc manambiŋ: Wofuŋ, go ɲicguru zi jaŋere ɲondenko jutec zâŋe fâri-jenicz honecguenŋopien, ehame zoaŋko karorac maŋko domahuc bânie-jareekic â ɲafeo ine zocbârui maŋko juhuc jowac- jopaekic.

¹⁵ Eme zi ɲicguru keci bâsirowec-jopacmuo ine ɲic gurune gurune gore biŋe manambiŋ jaŋe ziŋuc munimu: ¹⁶ ‘Wofuŋ e ɲicguru keci jaŋe mâren jareocte mupaŋkewec ira bacjopa raocte eipierâ mâren burocnao qâhâmoc-jopawec.’

¹⁷ Inuc fuazacte ziŋuc numu-garekopac: Go ziŋuc hâcne mupaŋkemen irec sâcko Wofuŋ tâpirige bataniŋkezemec: ¹⁸ ‘No kimben- nane unenŋe â buuruc-nane qârâŋne, no hehesic â qaŋatara- jenic behekopac, kiŋ hureenŋopien jaŋe ine okacne bazu-jare rahuc juhape naru motec ɲosafâc-jenic jaŋerao tarazokac.’ ¹⁹ Irec buurucge qârâŋne fokac â Aigita mârenkonec fuŋkerâ kiŋjenic behe waremen irec sâcko kiŋjenic mocwâc behecmurâ numu-garekopac.”

Anuturaonec okacne fisi-jareocmu

(Sâc 1:34–40)

²⁰ Eme Wofuŋzi muwec: “No nunumuge manarâ kiŋjenic behekopac. ²¹ Erâ no jujâmbânkekopac, â Wofuŋ nore huriri qârenzi mâren sâko mâren sâcke-fârerâ foocmu irec

ziñuc mupañkekopac: ²²⁻²³ Huriri qâren- nane hone-bipiembij â Aigita mârenko me mâren burocnao mâsi fune fune bapo i hone-bipiehuc jumbij jañe mamacfâc-jenjc mâren jarepemurâ mupañkepo i moc mi honenzepien. Jañe esâicnupie arec 10 ewec, ehuc dânanere hazec wâc mi râembij. Erâ qaisocnuhuc jumbij jañe wâc mi honenzepien. ²⁴ Kiñaññic-nane Kalebe e ine mañticne norao râehuc dânane renkewecte mâren hone tâcnewec ira manacnepe ra fisime qâricfâc-ticne jañe mâren i ro rauc enzepien. ²⁵ Zi ine Amaleke ñic â Kanaan ñic jañe wânenko juñgopiente ñoñe tomâcko risierâ mâren burocne Hâwec Bâbâronkopec fokac irapec ranzepien.”

²⁶ Eme Wofun e Mose â Aron dân kecziñuc jasawec: ²⁷ “Kikefun rângeñ qañqañne zi jañe mu kâron enareengopien i mo damenjo moc beheniñmu? Israe ñic jañe mu kâron enarepie boc manaekopac. ²⁸ Irec ziñuc jazaníc: Wofun e kecziñuc mukac: ‘No jujâmbânkekopac, irec ñoñe dân muwarepie manaekopac irec sâcko wiac enarepemu. ²⁹ Irec qâñqâñfâc-ñenjc jañe mâren burocnao zira hâcne foraniñmu. Wose qâren ejarekicne â jara-jenjc 20- o domarâ fekc erâ mu kâron enarembij ñoñe hâcne ³⁰ mâren juniñte biñe qañarepo ira moc mi razi- jâmbânkeniñmu. Mocjaha, Jefunere ñokâ Kalebe â Nunte ñokâ Josua jahe sawa raziniñmu. ³¹ Erâ naru motecfâc-ñenjc jañere manabâc ehuc râsi jañere meo feniñmu mumbij jañe wâc raziniñmu. Ehuc ñoñe mâren surembij i hâcne ro rauc ehuc juhâc qâhâmonzepien.

³² Nõne ine mârenj burocnao hâmo-fârenzepienj:
³³ Ehame naru motecfâc-ñenji jañe mârenj burocnao lama bulimakao soñan juhuc qaqatara-ñenji okacne âsickehuc juhapi kâcçene ñone ira hâmo-fârenzepienj. ³⁴ Nõne ñafe 30an 40 mârenj hone tâcnehuc jumbin inuc jaha jara 40 kinñenji âsickehuc zinuc mana taranzipienj: Wofunzi beheç-nâpokac.’ ³⁵ Wofun no, kikefun rânñen qanqanñe zi râsi enarehuc junñopien jañe wiac inuc hâcne ejarepemuâ mupañkekopac; jañe mârenj burocnao hâmo miziec efârenzepienj.”

Mârenj hone tâcnembin jañeraonec ñic 10 hâmombin

³⁶ Eme Mosezi ñic mârenj hone tâcneninñe sorec-jopame rambin jañe risierâ kikefun sasawa mârenj irec binan bipic tataranehec bajarepie jañe manarâ Mose mu kâron ecnembin. ³⁷ Inuc epie binan bipic tataranehec bambin jañe Wofunñe maio ututun hâmo-fârembin. ³⁸ Ehame mârenj hone tâcneninñe rambin jañeraonec Nunñe ñokâ Josua â Jefunere ñokâ Kalebe jahe sawa jupic.

Israe ñic Horima haço jopakicne (Sâc 1:41–46)

³⁹ Eme Mose e Wofunñe unñân i Israe kikefun sasawa jaza-fâreme jañe manarâ ki busâqoc kâcçene embin. ⁴⁰ Erâ jañe furic uupicte faharerâ keczinuc muhuc tiki mârenko fembin: “Manakic, nânñe kin i jâmbomac bâfuamben, erâ zi sifu Wofunzi mâren binñe qanârewec ira razo enñopenñen.” ⁴¹ Mosezi ine dân keczinuc

bâtikie-jarewec: “Nõje wemocte Wofun̄te dân zuhuckerâ qatarazo engopien̄? Nõje in̄uc epie mi sâckeocmu. ⁴² Wofun̄zi nõjehec mi jukacte râsifâc-n̄en̄ic jaje nõpanzipin̄te mi fenzepien̄. ⁴³ Amaleke n̄ic â Kanaan̄ n̄ic jaje ira jũngopien̄te nõje zikare bin̄e enin̄mu. Nõje Wofun̄ bân̄âpezore takic- nõpawecte Wofun̄zi nõjehec mi juocmu.” ⁴⁴ Jaje ine Wofun̄te zân̄zâfic katapa mi rawec â Mosezi wâc teun̄ beherâ mi raha sifu man̄san̄ erâ tiki maren̄ko fenin̄te mumbin̄. ⁴⁵ Erâ fehapie Amaleke n̄ic â Kanaan̄ n̄ic tiki maren̄ ira jumbin̄ jaje waharâ jopa bân̄tâtec ejarepie raku Horima haeo fisimbin̄.

15

Taha bapa giere sâcmutâc dân gâcne

¹ Wofun̄zi Mose dân kecziñuc ân̄âcnewec: ² “Go Israe n̄ic ziñuc jazac: No maren̄ nõrepemu ira fisirâ nec juc ehuc Wofun̄ taha bâzi rikec-nen̄in̄mu. ³ I mumupan̄te erâ me buafec faio taha rârâe irec erâ me homban̄ damen̄-n̄en̄icte erâ Wofun̄te maio âsu bian̄ fuaocte bulimakao me lama moc qowi bâzire bin̄e riken̄in̄mu hâcne. ⁴ Nõje in̄uc ehuc taha bâzire wiac kecziñuc zuhuckerâ râenzepien̄: Oto moc irecnec poron̄ uucne ten̄konec wân̄ wokeman̄ opâhec bâsifuckekicne. ⁵ Erâ lama taha bâzire bin̄e râen̄in̄mu sâc ine wain̄zi taha bâzi i fifia râqâc irecnec ten̄konec 4 irec sâc mâmâc râenzepien̄. ⁶ Me lama n̄icne moc râen̄in̄muo ine oto moc irec poron̄ uucne ten̄kocne 2 wokeman̄ opâhec bâsifuckekicne i mâmâc râenzepien̄. ⁷ Erâ wain̄zi taha bâzi ine

fifia râqâc irecnec tenkonec 3 râenzepien. None inuc râepie Wofunte maio âsu bian fuaocmu. ⁸ Me bulimakao nîcne moc qowi bâzire biñe, me mumupañ-ñenîczi fârînehec eocte irec biñe, me wama bâzire biñe Wofuñ rikecnezo murâ, ⁹ ine oto moc irecnec poroñ uucne tenkonec 3 woke-man opâhec bâsifuckekicne i mâmâc râenzepien. ¹⁰ Erâ wainzi taha bâzi ine wain fifia râqâc irecnec tenkonec 5 râenzepien wâc. Wiac i sasawa rike râec epie Wofunte maio âsu bian fuaocmu.

¹¹ “None bulimakao me lama nîcne me lama â noniñ motecne taha bâzire biñe rikekuc inuc hâcne enzepien. ¹² Erâ qowi rike râec eniñmu sâc ijaha wiac gâcne râenzepien. ¹³ Mâreñ rune none Wofunte maio âsu bian fuaocte taha bâzi inuc hâcne rikenzeñien. ¹⁴ Me nîc jabane moczi ñonden-ñenîcko juocmu, me nîc moczi ñonehec ranqa juwefuhuc Wofunte maio âsu bian fuaocte taha bâzi rikezo murâ ine none eenogopien ijaha ehuc rikezeñec. ¹⁵ Nîc jabane ñonehec juenogopien â mâreñ rune ñoneñere dânsanâñ i mocjaha erâ mimiñzi qâric foñare rahuc juzeñec. None mâmâc Wofunte maio sâc mocjaha erâ junzeñien. ¹⁶ Nîc jabane ñonden-ñenîcko juenogopien â mâreñ rune, ñoneñere sâcmutâc â mumutâc dân mocjaha foñarezeñec.”

¹⁷ Eme Wofunzi zuhuckerâ Mose kecziñuc âzâcnewec: ¹⁸ “Go Israe nîc ziñuc jazac: No mâreñ jowac-ñopa rapemu ira fisirâ ¹⁹ mâreñ irec mazu mâriri nâ bac ehuc ine Wofuñ taha bâzi râcnenzeñien wâc. ²⁰ Nânâ bâbâni nâniñmu irec poroñ moc barâ tahare biñe râenzeñien; gie

qârionec nânâ wiac gâcne tahare biñe râeniñmu irec sâc râenzepien. ²¹ Nõje mimiñzi qâric iñuc erâ Wofuñ taha bacne rahuc junzepien.

²² “Nõje Wofuñzi Mose sâcmutâc dân râcne-fârewec i mi mana tarahuc âte sifuckeniñmuo ²³ ine Wofuñzi qanañ funkerâ sâcmutâc dân Mosere micko râehuc mimiñzi qâric mutâcne-ñare warehuc juwec, ²⁴ i kikefuñ jañe mi mana tarahuc âte sifuckembiñko ine jañe sasawa bulimakao ñicnezi motecne moc qowi bâzire biñe rikepie Wofuñte maio âsu bian fuazejec, ehame taha bâzire wiac â waiñzi taha bâzi i mumutâc dânte sâcko mâmâc râenzepien, ehuc sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biñe noniñ ñicne moc râenzepien wâc. ²⁵ Eme jañe mi mana tarahuc bâbâsifuc bâfuambiñ erâ bâbâsifuc-jenji irec erâ taha bâzi-jenji râehuc Wofuñ bâzi rikecnembiñte taha bapazi kikefuñ sasawa kiwiric-jenji rome sâqocne-jenji tâmirezejec. ²⁶ Israe kikefuñ jañe mecne erâ ñonden-ñenjiçko ñic jabane juengopien jañe mecne mâmâc sasawa bâbâsifuc bâfuambiñte iñuc hâcne fua-jarezejec.

²⁷ “Ñic moc e mi mana tarahuc bahac moc bâfuaocmu e sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biñe noniñ ñokacne moc jara-ticne wân ekicne râezejec. ²⁸ Iñuc eme taha bapazi Wofuñte maio kiwiric-ticne rome sâqocne-ticne tâmirezejec. ²⁹ Mi mana tarahuc bahac bâfuaniñmu, Israe ñic me ñonden-jenjiçko ñic jabane juengopien, jañere sâcmutâc dân mocjaha luarâ fozejec. ³⁰ Israe ñic me ñic jabane moczi bahac mana afeckerâ bâfuahuc Wofuñ bunao baocmu e ine ñic âgofâcne

janjere nondenjkonec bâsirowezo. ³¹ E Wofunje dân qâsuahuc sâcmutâc dânticne qatarawecte bâsirowe-jâmbânkezo hâcne, e kinjicnere okacne buc rozejec.”

³² Israe njic jaje mârenj burocnao juhuc njic moc sabata hombanjo zoc rohuc juhame bâfumbinj. ³³ Bâfuarâ Mose â Aronj erâ kikefunj sasawa janjerao jowa rambinj. ³⁴ Eme njic injucne weninjuc ecnezo irec mumutâc dânj moc mi fowecte mâc kâpâcwâru bapie njewec. ³⁵ Ehame Wofunji Mose zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Njic e hâmocte binje ezejec, kikefunj sasawa jaje teunj râpenao qânâzi hehâmonzepienj.” ³⁶ Injuc mume kikefunj jaje teunj râpenao jowa hurâ, Wofunji Mose dânj mutâcnecnewec irec sâc qânâzi hehâmombinj.

³⁷ Eme Wofunji Mose keczinjuc âzâcnewec: ³⁸ “Go Israe njic dânj zinjuc jazac: Njone miminji qâric njaqi-njenjic qanjenao eri wiac zarinj hândânj hawari tinac biricke ranzepienj. Ehuc hândânj ira muc kenkenjezi qâtâ ranzepienj. ³⁹ Erâ hândânjko muc râekicne i honeninjmu sâc ine Wofunje sâcmutâc dânj sasawa i manasuhuc renje-fârenzepienj. Ehuc eeatucko qâsorienzipinte manjenjicte hata kosa mi âtenzepienj â zâne kosa mi finzepienj. ⁴⁰ Injuc ehuc sâcmutâc dânjane sasawa manasuhuc renje-fârerâ Wofunje maio tirine junzepienj. ⁴¹ No Wofunj njonjere Anutu, noni hâcne Anutu-njenjic jupemurâ Aigita mârenjkonec jowac-nopa warepo. No Wofunj njonjere Anutu jukopac hâcne.”

16

Kora, Datəŋ â Abiram jaŋe mu qaƣatara sâko embiŋ

¹ Eme Lewire ƣokâ Kohati ere ƣosa Kora, Izarare ƣokâ hâcne, e â Eliabare ƣokâ ja-hec Datəŋ â Abiram, erâ Peletire ƣokâ Oŋ, Rubente ƣosa hâcne, jaŋe Mose râsi ecnem-biŋ. ² Ehuc Israe kikefuŋ soŋəŋ micne zâŋe biŋehec â bâwosâec-jopakicne jaŋeraonec ƣic 250 rocjopambiŋ. ³ Rocjoparâ Mose â Aron râsi ejactehuc ziŋuc jasambiŋ: “Nohe ƣahacnere boc manapire feƣac. Kikefuŋ jaŋe furu jaha tirine erâ juhapie Wofuŋzi ƣonden-jeŋicko jukac. Nohe ine wemocte Wofuŋte kikefuŋfâc jaŋere manapire wawahane eekac?” ⁴ Inuc mupie Mosezi manarâ mârenko hetutuckerâ fowec. ⁵ Ehuc Kora â ƣicfâcne ziŋuc jazawec: “Hae furume Wofuŋzi ƣic weni jaŋe ere biŋe erâ tirine juhuc taha gie sâcne baniŋmu irec fuŋne bataniŋkeocmu. Ehuc rowosâeocmu ƣic eki hâcne Wofuŋ maickezejec. ⁶ Kora gahacne â ƣicfâcge ƣoŋe tomâcko ziŋuc enzepieŋ: ⁷ Noŋe zocrâqâc moc rorâ maŋnao zoc kine â wiac âsu bian ropie hume Wofuŋte maio râenzepieŋ. Eme Wofuŋzi ƣic e me e rowosâeocmu eki hâcne tirine ezejec. Lewire ƣâricfâc ƣoŋe ƣaŋacnere manapie boc feƣac i!” ⁸ Mose e inuc murâ Kora ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Lewire ƣâricfâc ƣoŋe mananiŋ: ⁹ Noŋe Anutu maickehuc Wofuŋte tiri bozeo ƣic ƣokac jaŋere kiŋəŋ gie baniŋte Israere Anutuzi rowosâec-ƣopawec irec manapie wawahane ekac me? ¹⁰ Eki hâcne go gahacne

mecne â Lewire qâricfâc hahac qafâcge jaŋe mecne rowosâec-ŋopawec. Eme irec wemocte manapie wawahane eha taha bapa erâ juniŋte muŋgopien? ¹¹ Irece go â ŋicfâcge ŋoŋe Wofuŋte maio mu kâroŋ epie mi sâckekac. Aroŋ e mo ŋic mo, irec mu kâroŋ ecneŋgopien?”

¹² Eme Mosezi Eliabare ŋokâ jahec Datan â Abiram jahe erao fisinicta dân râeme dân ziŋuc bâtikiecnepic: “Nâhe mi hefanacmu. ¹³ Mâreŋ burocnao hâmo sipiric enaŋte susu â baŋac fusucmarâ qâmbârîŋkeekac mâreŋ irecnec jowac-nâpo waremeŋ i go manatec afeckeŋa ŋicbombon enârezo mukic me? ¹⁴ Erâ go mâreŋ susu â baŋac fusucmarâ qâmbârîŋkeekacko râec-nâpotec mi razimbeŋ, ehuc mâreŋ â waiŋ gie wiac nâŋere biŋe eocte wâc nâre tahac mi emeŋ. Go zâŋe bâsoŋ enârezo mukic me? Nâhe mi hefanacmu.”

¹⁵ Eme Mose e dân i manarâ aaricke sâqoreme Wofuŋ ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go taha wiac-jeŋic hone aŋac mi ezemec. No jaŋeraonec dongi wiac moc mi ropo erâ wiac gâgâpâcne wâc mi ejarepo.” ¹⁶ Mose e iŋuc murâ Kora ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go gahacne mecne ŋicfâcge jaŋe mecne ŋoŋe tomâcko Aroŋhec Wofuŋte maio fuanzeŋpien. ¹⁷ Ehuc ŋoŋe mâmâc sasawa zocrâqâc-jeŋic rofârêrâ wiac âsu bian râehuc Wofuŋte maio râenzeŋpien, zocrâqâc 250 hâcne râenzeŋpien. Erâ Aroŋhec ŋohe mâmâc râezeŋpirec.” ¹⁸ Iŋuc mume ŋic sasawa jaŋe zocrâqâc-jeŋic rorâ maŋnao zoc kine â wiac âsu bian ropie hume Mose â Aroŋ jahehec tutumaŋte qoruc bozere motâcko tumaŋnerâ domambiŋ.

19 Domahapie Korazi ñicfâc-ticne sasawa ejareme jañe tutumañte qoruc bozere motâcko Mose â Aronj râsi ejactehuc domambiñ. Ehame Wofunje huriri qârenzi kikefun sasawa batamaec-jopa-fârewec.

Qaqatara-jenigte okacne fua-jarewec

20 Eme Wofunzi Mose â Aronj dân zinjuc jasawec: 21 “Ñohe kikefun keci jañe beheç-joparâ buçnekic domapire mi zoraha ututun bâsirowec-jopazepac.” 22 Eme jahe mârenko hetutuckerâ zinjuc muhuc numupic: “O Anutu, go ñic sasawa jañere Anutu, irec ñic mocjahazi sâqocne bâfuame kikefun sasawa bâsirowec-jopatec sâckeocmu me?” 23 Injuc mupire Wofunzi Mose zinjuc âzâcnewec: 24 “Go ñic jazatec jañe Kora, Datanj â Abiram beheç-joparâ warepie buç domanzepieñ.”

25 Injuc âzâcneme Mosezi faharerâ Datanj â Abiram jaherao rahame Israe soñan micne jañe bâjâpembij. 26 Ehame kikefun zinjuc jazawec: “Ñoñe ñic repicne keci jañere boze behehuc wiac-jenig ba bâuac moc mi enzepieñ, ñoñe jañere sâqocnere erâ sirowenzipte.” 27 Injuc jazame jañe Kora, Datanj â Abiram jañere boze behembij. Eme Datanj â Abiram jahe ñokac naru motecfâc-jekic jañehet boze-jenigte motâcko waha domambiñ. 28 Domahapie Mosezi kecziñuc muwec: “Gie sasawa keci i no nahacne mañte mâcne, Wofunzi munareme baekopac irec funje zi taniñkeme honeniñ. 29 Nig zi jañe, ñiczi hâmoc omane hâmo-fâreençopenenij injuc sawa hâmopie, me wiac gâcne fua-nâreekac irec sâc

sawa fua-jareme, ‘Wofunzi mi sorecguwec,’ inuc munarenzepien. ³⁰ Me Wofunzi mâsi funmoc bame mârenzi ankerâ qâcjopame wâcwiac-jenichec qâricne hâmoc haeo hupie honerâ zinuc mananzenpien: Nîcguru keci jâne hâcne Wofun behe qaisoc ecnembinje wiac inuc fua-jarekac.”

³¹ Eme Mose e dân i mutara-fârehamê mâren domambin izi fâuckewec. ³² Fâuckerâ ankehuc Kora â nîcfâcne garikinâc-jenîc â mafa wiac-jenichec qâcjopa-fârewec. ³³ Inuc fuame jâne wâcwiac-jenichec qâricne hâmoc haeo hufârembin. Hufârepiê mâren mocwâc kibâzickeme kikefun janere nondenkonec omaembin hâcne. ³⁴ Owackehuc hupie Israe nîc rârec-jopahuc domambin jâne owa-jenîc manarâ keczinuc muhuc wise-fârembin: “Zira domahapene mârenzi qâcnâpozackohec.” ³⁵ Eme Wofuntaonec zoc fuarâ nîc 250 zocrâqâc badomambin jâne zâsen-jopa-fârewec.

Un̄sawan̄ â bâbâtin̄ gâcne fua-jarewec

³⁶ Inuc fuame Wofunzi Mose zinuc âzâcnewec: ³⁷ “Go Aron̄ nokâ-ticne taha bapa Eleaza âzâcnetec zocrâqâc i zockonec bârâiehuc zoc hetâtiezejec. Zocrâqâc i wiac tirine hâcne. ³⁸ Erâ nîc sâqocne bâfuarâ hâmombin janere zocrâqâc i hamazi hejacnerâ alata râreckehuc qorockepie fozejec. Wiac i Wofunje maio bajumbinje tirine ekac. Wiac izi hâcne Israe nîc janere un̄sawan̄ ehuc majenîc ezejec.” ³⁹ Inuc mume taha bapa Eleaza e zocrâqâc aen̄ bâbâron̄zi bakicne, nîc zoczi zâhâmoc-jopawec jâne

badomambiņ, i rofârerâ ȋic jareme hedapirerâ alata qorockembiņ. ⁴⁰ Eme ȋic moczi taha bapa mi juocmu me Aronȋe qâric wâc mi juocmu e sifu Wofunȋe maio luarâ wiac âsu bianȋ rikerâ Kora ȋicfâcne wiac fua-jarewec ȋȋucnea fuacnezacte wiac izi Israe ȋic janȋere uȋsawarȋ ehuc majenȋic ewec. Eme Eleaza e wiac i sasawa Wofunȋi Mose dâȋ âzâcnewec irec sâc efârewec.

⁴¹ Hae fureme Israe kikefunȋ sasawa janȋe Mose â Aronȋ mu henȋqâȋ ejactehuc zȋȋuc mumbiņ: “ȋohe hâcne Wofunȋe ȋicfâc qâhâmoc-jopapirec i!” ⁴² Erâ Mose â Aronȋ râsi ejactehuc tumanȋnerâ tutumanȋ qoruc boze maickehuc zȋȋuc honembiņ: Karoraczi waha boze sâockerâ foha Wofunȋe huriri qâreȋ fuawec. ⁴³ Ehame Mose â Aronȋ jahe tutumanȋ qoruc boze manȋfunȋao ra domapic. ⁴⁴ Eme Wofunȋi Mose zȋȋuc âzâcnewec: ⁴⁵ “ȋohe kikefunȋ keci janȋe behecjoparâ bucȋekic domapire mi zoraha ututunȋ bâsirowec-jopazepac.” ȋȋuc mume jahe mârenȋko hetutuckerâ fopic. ⁴⁶ Ehuc Mosezi Aronȋ zȋȋuc âzâcnewec: “Wofunȋtaonec kimberȋ aaric fuame huc mimicnezi biac rocjopakacte go zocrâqâcge barâ manȋao zoc kine rotec hume fainao wiac âsu bianȋ râerâ kikefunȋ janȋerao ra kiwiric-jenȋic rozemec.” ⁴⁷ Eme Aronȋ e Mosezi dâȋ âzâcnewec irec sâc ehuc kikefunȋ janȋe tumanȋnembiņ ira rawec. Ra juhame mi huc mimicnezi ȋic gâcne biac rocjopazeȋec i! ȋȋuc fuame honerâ zocrâqâcko wiac âsu bianȋ râerâ ȋic kiwiric-jenȋic rowec. ⁴⁸ Ehuc ȋic hâmockicne â qâricne jumbiņ janȋere ȋondenȋko domahame huc mimicnezi omaewec.

⁴⁹ Huc mimicnezi ine ñic 14 tausen 700 rocjopame hâmbin. Kora ñicfâcne hâmbin jañerao ñic inucnezi zuhuckerâ hâmbin hâcne. ⁵⁰ Eme huc qazuerâ wahame Aronzi tutuman qoruc bozeo Moserao risie rawec.

17

Aron gunu-ticnere dân

¹ Eme Wofunzi Mose zinuc âzâcnewec: ² “Go Israe ñic jazatec gurune gurune irec micne jañe apafâc-jeñic jañere sâc gunu moc moc râekupie 12 ezejec. Ehame gunu sahacnao micne jañere zâñe qârenkezemec. ³ Lewire gunuo ine Aronte zâñe qârenketec fozejec. Ehame guru sâc micne jañere biñe gunu mocjaha sawa fozejec. ⁴ Inuc erâ tutuman qoruc bozeo qorac tapa katapa manfunao bâbâfuac eekoperecko ira râetec fozejec. ⁵ Eme rowosâepemu ñic ere gunuzi gitec qame Israe ñic jañe honerâ pipic tatara ejareme mu henqân enacteengopien i moc behenzepien.” ⁶ Inuc mume Mose e ñic jazame micnefâc-jeñic jañe apafâc-jeñic jañere sâc manahuc gunu ru sâc râcnekupie 12 ewec. Gunu 12 jañeraonec moc ine Aronte biñe. ⁷ Eme Mose e gunu i tiri bozeo Wofunte maio râeme fowec.

⁸ Eme hae fureme Mosezi tiri bozeo razirâ honeme mi Lewire guruonec Aronte gunuzi gitec qazejec i! Ehuc âri qarâ hândân fârihec ehuc woze geuc ewec. ⁹ Eme Mosezi gunu sasawa i Wofunte tiri bozeonec Israe ñic ñokac jañerao bawahawec. Bawahame zâñe qâren-

jenic sâc honehuc rofârembiņ. ¹⁰ Eme Wofunzi Mose zîņuc âzâcnewec: “Go Aronġe gunu i mocwâc tiri bozeo bârisierâ râzemec. Izi hâcne ģic rânġen qanqanġe jaņere ma ezejec. Ehuc no mu heņġân enareenġopien jaņe jazatec behe-jâmbânġenzenġien. Inuc mi eniņmuo ine hâmo-jâmbânġeniņmu.” ¹¹ Eme Mose e Wofunzi dâņ âzâcnewec irec sâc efârewec.

¹² Eme Israe ģic jaņe Mose zîņuc muhuc âzâcnembiņ: “Manakic, nâņe hâmo sipiric ehuc omae-fârezo enġopenenġ. ¹³ Moc e Wofunġe tiri boze maickeocmu e hâmoocmu. Nâņe moczi moc mi bafic-nâpoha omaenaņmu me?”

18

Taha bapa â Lewiņic jaņere sâcmutâc ġâcne

¹ Eme Wofunzi Aronġ zîņuc âzâcnewec: “Furufic maņnao bâbâsifuc moc fuame irec kiņ i go â ģokâfâcġe erâ kikefunġâcġe ģoņere faio fezejec, me taha ġieo bâbâsifuc moc fuame irec kiņ i inuc jaha ģoņe âsickenġepienġ. ² Qomâfâcġe, Lewiņic guru, mamacġere kikefunġ hâcne, jaņe mana-jaretec ġâtec-ģoparâ, go â ģokâfâcġe ģoņe tiri bozeo taha ġie bahuc juhapie kiņanġ qanarenġepienġ. ³ Jaņe inuc ehuc tiri bozere kiņanġ ġie ġâcne wâc banġepienġ, mâc jaņe mecne â ģoņe mecne mâmâc hâmonġipinġte alata â furuficte wâcwiac ġâcne mi maickenġepienġ. ⁴ Jaņe hâcne ġâtec-ģoparâ tutumanġ qoruc bozere wiac ġâcne bahapie ģic omane jaņe moc mi siņģopanġepienġ. ⁵ Ehamē ģoņe furufic â alatare ġie bahuc juhapie kimbeņ aariczi Israe ģic

jaŋere faio mocwâc mi fezejec. ⁶ Erâ manakic, no qomâfâcge, Lewiŋic hâcne, Israe ɲic gâcne jaŋeraonec rowosâec-jopapo, jaŋe Wofuŋ nore biŋe erâ juhuc tutumaŋ qoruc bozere kiŋaŋ gie baniŋte ɲoŋe tahac-ɲopapo. ⁷ Go â ɲokâfâcge ɲoŋe sawa ine alatao â tiri boze maŋnao taha gie banzepieŋ, gie izi hâcne ɲoŋere biŋe ekac. Taha bapa gie i ɲoŋe hâcne tahac-ɲopakopac. ɲic omane moczi gie i bame qâhâmozo.”

⁸ Eme Wofuŋzi zuhuckerâ Aron ɓiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, Israe ɲic jaŋe taha wiac sasawa bâtirihuc nare tahac eenɓopieŋ irec tiwâne gâcne i gore biŋe qakopac. Go â ɲokâfâcge ɲoŋe mimiŋzi qâric wiac i nâ bac ehuc juniŋte qikiŋne-ɲarekopac. ⁹ Wiac tirine kecziŋuc i ɓoczi mi zâtâcneha ɲoŋere biŋe ezejec: Nânâ wiaczi taha bâzi me sâqocne tâtâmire taha bâzi, me kiŋ tatara taha bâzi; taha bâzi wiac-jeŋic sasawa hâcne nore biŋe râenɓopieŋ i go â ɲokâfâcge ɲoŋe ɲare tahac epe ro rauc ehuc irec manapie tirine jâmbân ezejec. ¹⁰ Ehame ɲoŋe tirificko juhuc nânzepieŋ, ehuc irec manapie tirine eha ɲiczi sawa nânzepieŋ. ¹¹ Erâ wiac kecziŋuc izi wâc ɲoŋere biŋe ezejec: Israe ɲic jaŋe taha wiac fenɓonkeenɓopieŋ i go â ɲokâfâcge ɲoŋere biŋe qape mimiŋzi qâric nâ bac erahuc junzepieŋ. Wiacfâcge jaŋeraonec e me e qaɓacne juocmuzi nâzo murâ nâzejec. ¹² Ehame wokemaŋ opâne me waiŋ opâne me padi wiac biane jâmbân me nânâ bâbâsu Wofuŋ nore biŋe qaenɓopieŋ i go qikiŋne-garekopac. ¹³ Erâ mâren-jeŋicko wiac nânâne sasawa fuŋkerâ woze qeuc eha

Wofuŋ norao râeniŋmu i gore biŋe jaha; ehame wiacfâcge jaŋeraonec e me e qaqaacne juocmuzi nâzo murâ nâzejec. ¹⁴ Israe ɲic jaŋere ɲondenko wiac i me i Wofuŋte biŋe mupaŋkekicne izi gore biŋe jaha efârezejec. ¹⁵ ɲic me qowi mârâc fufua sasawa Wofuŋ nore biŋe râeɲgopienɲ i gore biŋe jaha ezejec; ehame ɲic mârâc fufua me qowi sâqocne mârâc fufua irec okacne ine monenɲ garepie rozemec. ¹⁶ Jaŋe mosa wâŋ bazupie iɲuc ehuc furi-jeɲic siliwa monenɲ 5 rozemec. Ine furuficte monenɲ hawari fokac irec sâc hâcne rozemec. Gera monenɲ 20 izi ine siliwa monenɲ wâŋ ekac. ¹⁷ Bulimakao me lama me noniɲ mârâc fufua jaŋe tiri bozere biŋe eɲgopiente akic-jopahuc okacne monenɲ mi rozemec. Go socjeɲic alatao tierâ wokemaɲ-jeɲic zocko rike siɲsiɲketec Wofuŋte maio âsu bianɲ fuazejec. ¹⁸ Ehame amec siec-jeɲic fenzoŋkekicne â ɲefac-jeɲic gore biŋe eekac irec sâc jaha biuc-jeɲiczi gore biŋe ezejec. ¹⁹ Israe ɲic jaŋe taha wiac tirine no nare tahac eɲgopienɲ i go â ɲokâfâcge ɲoŋe tahac-ɲopape ɲoŋere biŋe erâ forahuc juzejec. Wiac izi Wofuŋ nore maio zâzâfic fofosanaɲ erâ go â qâricfâcge ɲoŋere biŋe fozejec.” ²⁰ Wofuŋ e iɲuc muhuc zuhuckerâ Aronɲ ziɲuc âzâcnewec: “Go Israe ɲic mâreɲ-jeɲicko merâfâc mâreɲ me jufu sesuc moc mi fua-garezejec. Go jaŋere ɲondenko juhaɲtec noni hâcne merâfâc mâreɲ â jufu sesucge erâ jupemu.

²¹ “Israe ɲic jaŋe wiac sasawa irec tenkonec wâŋ râeɲgopienɲ i Lewiɲic jaŋe tutumaɲ qoruc bozeo kiɲaɲ gie baɲgopiente jaŋere biŋe eocte

jarepo. ²² Israe ñic jañe sâqocne âsickerâ hâmonzipiñte jefuhuc tutumañ qoruc boze mañfunao moc mi ranzepieñ. ²³ Irec Lewiñic jañe hâcne sâqocne-jeñic qâñkerâ tutumañ qoruc bozeo kiñañ qahuc junzepieñ. Sâcmutâc dân izi ñoñerao mimiñzi qâric forahuc juzejec. Ehame Lewiñic jañe Israe ñic jañere ñondenko juhuc merâfâc mâreñ moc mi bâfuanzepieñ. ²⁴ Israe ñic jañe wiac sasawa teñkonec wâñ Wofuñ no nare tahac eenGOPieñ i Lewiñic jañere biñe eocte qikiñne-jarepo hâcne. Irec erâ jañere kecziñuc mupo: Jañe Israe ñic jañere ñondenko juhuc merâfâc mâreñ moc mi bâfuanzepieñ.

²⁵ Eme Wofuñzi Mose kecziñuc âzâcnewec: ²⁶ “Go Lewiñic ziñuc zuhuckerâ jazac: Ñoñe Israe ñic jañe wiac teñkonec wâñ râepie ñoñere biñe eocte qikiñne-ñarepo irecnec teñkonec wâñ jaha Wofuñ nore tiri taha eocte râenzepieñ. ²⁷ Eme no taha wiac irec manape ñañacne gieonec me waiñ rowañ-ñeñickonec râengopieñ ezejec. ²⁸ Ñoñe Israe ñic jañeraonec wiac teñkonec wâñ roengopieñ irecnec gâcne Wofuñ no nare tahac enzepieñ, erâ nore taha i taha bapa Aroñ râcnepie ere biñe ezejec. ²⁹ Wiac ñareniñmu sasawa irecnec Wofuñ nore biñe mukicne i nare tahac enzepieñ, ine wiac bianñe jâmbâñ irecnec bâtiriñuc nore biñe qanzepieñ. ³⁰ Irec hâcne kecziñuc jazazemec: ‘Ñoñe wiac bianñe jâmbâñ taha bâzire biñe râepie ine manape Lewiñic ñañacne gieonec me waiñ rowañ-ñeñickonec râengopieñ ezejec. ³¹ Ehame ñoñe â kikefunfâc-ñeñic ñoñe ira me ira nâzo murâ nânzepieñ, i tutumañ qoruc bozeo kiñañ

gie baenġopien ġrec suanġen-ġenġic ekac hâcne.
³² Noġe wiac bianġne jâmbânġ taha bâzire biġe
 râehuc kiġ moc mi hotâckenġmu. Ehuc Israe ġic
 jaġere wiac tirine mi hegâpârenġmu, erâ wâc mi
 hâmoniġmu.’ ”

19

ġic wâwânâġhec ekicne jaġe zure qaqaġ-jopazo

¹ Eme Wofuġ e Mose â Aronġ kecziġuc ja-
 sawec: ² “Wofuġzi sâcmutâc dânġe dânsanâġ
 kecziġuc muwec: Nohe Israe ġic jazapire bu-
 limakao bianġne bâbâronġzi saġac fâfâsac, erâ
 upenao kionġ mi râekicne iġucne moc noherao
 bafisizepienġ. ³ Bafisipie taha bapa Eleaza
 râcnepire eki teuġ râpenao jowa hume ere maio
 qâhâmonzepienġ. ⁴ Qâhâmopie taha bapa Eleazazi
 memotec- ticne socko âke uruckerâ tutumanġ
 qoruc boze maġfuġnao tieme arec 7 ezeġec. ⁵ Eme
 eki honehame bulimakao saġac biuc-ticne â soc-
 ticne erâ hoticne i zocko râepie zazeġec. ⁶ Ehame
 taha bapa e jâmâzâc jâc erâ wiac âsu bianġ â
 muc bâbâronġ rorâ bulimakao zakac zoc ira wâc
 beheme zazeġec. ⁷ Taha bapa e iġuc erâ ŋaqi wiac-
 ticne zurehuc e jahacne wâc opâ ruarâ teuġko
 risierâ wâwânâġhec juhame hae ŋafezeġec. ⁸ Â
 ġic bulimakao zocko rikeocmu e wâc iġuc jaha
 ŋaqi wiac- ticne zurehuc e jahacne opâ ru-
 arâ wâwânâġhec jaha juhame hae ŋafezeġec.
⁹ Ehame ġic moc wâwânânġ tâmiric juocmuzi buli-
 makao zafe-ticne hezurâ teuġ râpenao hae mârenġ
 bianġnao honġezeġec. Eme zafe i Israe kikefuġ
 jaġe opâhec bâsifuckepie sâqocne tâtâmire opâ

eocte irec biñe fozejec. ¹⁰ Â bulimakao zafe hezuocmu ñic e iñuc jaha ñaqi wiac-ticne zurerâ wâwânânheç juhame hae ñafezejec. Dâñ izi Israe ñic â ñic jabane ñonden-ñenjicko juengopien jañere dâñsanañ erâ forahuc juzejec.

¹¹ “Ñic moczi qâñqâñ moc ba bâuac eocmu e wâwânânheç juhame zoañ gie bapa 7 tarazejec. ¹² E zoañ gie bapa 3 â 7 ira sâqocne tâtâmire opâ ruarâ qaqaçkezejec, me zoañ ira opâ i mi ruaocmu ine mi qaqaçkeocmu. ¹³ Moc e ñic hâmokicne jañere qâñqâñ ba bâuac erâ opâ mi ruaocmu e Wofunje tiri boze wâwânân ecneocmu, eme ñic iñucne e Israe kikefunkonec bâsirowezo. Wemocte? E sâqocne tâtâmire opâ mi ruawecte wâwânânheç jaha zuhuckerâ jukac hâcne.

¹⁴ “Ñic moczi qoruc bozeo hâmome ine sâcmutâc dâñ kecziñuc fokac irec sâc enzepien. Boze ira juniñmu me ira fisirâ raziniñmu jañe wâwânânheç erâ juhapie zoañ 7 tarazejec. ¹⁵ Ehame boze ira kuzi hapec wiac tapa tâmiric ñeocmu i wâc iñuc jaha wâwânânheç eocmu. ¹⁶ Me moc e ñic zikazi qâhâmokicne, me qâñqâñ moc, me ñicsiec ba bâuac ehuc zâñeruñko rac warec eocmu e iñuc jaha wâwânânheç juhame zoañ 7 tarazejec. ¹⁷ Wiac wâwânânheç iñucnere ine sâqocne tâtâmire bâzi rikekicne irec zafe fiarâ râqâcko opâ qâricneheç bâsifuckenzepien. ¹⁸ Erâ ñic moc wâwânân tâmiric e zariñ moc âsuneheç irec tienne bazurâ opâ ira âke uruckerâ qoruc boze mecne, erâ kuzi hapec â ñic sasawa mecne, erâ ñicsiec bâuambiñ, me

zikazi qâhâmoc-jopakicne, me mâc hâmokicne ba bâuac ejarehuc zâneruŋko rac warec embiŋ jaŋe tieme rua-jare-fârezejec. ¹⁹ Ehuc wâwânân tâmiriczi wâwânânheç jaŋe zoaŋ gie bapa 3 â 7 ira tieme rua-jarezejec. Inuc hâcne ehuc zoaŋ 7 ira zure qaqaç-jopazejec. Erâ ŋaqi wiac-ticne zurerâ e jahacne wâc opâ ruarâ juha hae ŋafeme qaqaçkezejec.

²⁰ “Ŋic moc wâwânânheç juhuc qaqaçkeocte giene mi baocmu e kikefuŋkonec bâsirowezo. E sâqocne tâtâmire opâ mi ruawecte wâwânânheç juhuc Wofuŋte furufic hegâpâreocmu.

²¹ Sâcmutâc dân izi ine foŋare rahuc juzejec. Sâqocne tâtâmire opâ tieocmu ŋic e ŋaqi wiac-ticne zurezejec, â sâqocne tâtâmire opâ bâuaocmu ŋic e wâwânânheç juha hae ŋafezejec.

²² Ŋic wâwânânheçzi wiac i me i ba bâuac eme wâwânânheç jaha ezejec, ehame moc e wiac i bâuarâ inuc jaha wâwânânheç juha hae ŋafezejec.”

20

Opâ qânâonec wahawec (Wah 17:1–7)

¹ Eme Israe kikefuŋ sasawa jaŋe mosa wânko Zin mâreŋ burocnao Kadesi haeo fisirâ ira ñec juc embiŋ; ehame Miriam e ira hâmome duckembiŋ. ² Eme kikefuŋ jaŋe mâreŋ irâ opâ basarâ tumaŋnehuc Mose â Aron dân mu-jactembiŋ. ³ Erâ Mosere aaric manahuc zinuç âzâcnembiŋ: “Qomâfâc-nâŋe jaŋe Wofuŋte maio

hâmombin̄koa hâmonzapen̄ me! ⁴ Wofun̄te kikefun̄ nâñe â bulimakaofâc-nâñec mâren̄ burocnao zira hâmonan̄te wemocte jowac-nâpo waremen̄? ⁵ Erâ wemocte Aigita mâren̄konec enâretec mâren̄ sâqocne zira waremben̄? Mâren̄ zira padi jacgon̄ me jâmbo me wain̄ me jâcfâri gâcne sâcne mi fuaekac, erâ opâ wâc mi fokac.” ⁶ In̄uc mupie Mose â Aroñ jahe kikefun̄ beheç-joparâ tutuman̄ qoruc bozere motâcko rarâ mâren̄ko hetutuck-erâ fopic. Eham̄e Wofun̄te huriri qâren̄zi bata-maec-jofame ⁷ Wofun̄zi Mose zin̄uc âzâcnewec: ⁸ “Go gunuge rorâ kikefun̄ sasawa hetuman̄-joparâ hahacge Aroñhec ñohe zâñe fai-jen̄icko qânâ dâñ âzâcnepire opâ wahame kikefun̄ jan̄e â bulimakaofâc-jen̄ic opâ gumec-jopa-fârezepirec.” ⁹ Eme Mose e Wofun̄zi mutâcnecnewec irec sâc eocte gunu-ticne rowec.

¹⁰ Eme Mose â Aroñ jahe kikefun̄ sasawa qânâ man̄fun̄ko hetuman̄-jopa-fârerâ Mosezi zin̄uc muhuc jazawec: “Ñic rân̄gen̄ qan̄qan̄ne ñoñe manan̄iñ! Nâhe sâcne ñoñere opâ qânâ zirecnec bâfua-ñarenacmu me?” ¹¹ Mose e in̄uc muhuc meticne bafahararâ gunu-ticnezi qânâ qame arec jajahec ewec; in̄uc eme opâ sâro sâko jâmbân̄ wahahuc domawec, eme kikefun̄ jan̄acne â bulimakaofâc-jen̄ic mâmâc nâfârembiñ. ¹² Eme Wofun̄zi Mose â Aroñ zin̄uc jasawec: “Ñohe wemocte Israe kikefun̄ jan̄ere maio zâñe-nane bâtirihuc mi manasiñnupirec? Irec erâ ñohe kikefun̄ jan̄e mâren̄ biñe qajarepo ira jowac-joparâ sâcne mi ranicmu.” ¹³ Eme opâ irec zâñe Meriba mumbiñ, ira hâcne Israe kikefun̄ jan̄e Wofun̄

mana sâqorecnehapie eki tiri juju-ticnere funje janjerao bataniŋkewec.

Edom mârenj fotâcnezo mupie aka fua-jarewec

¹⁴ Eme Mose e Kadesi haeo juhuc Edom ŋicwofunŋtao dân zinjuc râeme rawec: “Qomâfâcge Israe ŋic nâŋe zinjuc muŋgopenenj: 3ârâ hâriŋ maŋko juwefumbenj i go manaekic.

¹⁵ Mamacfâc-nâŋec jaŋe Aigita mârenjko hurâ ira damenj zora jumbiŋ; ehame Aigita ŋic jaŋe mamacfâc-nâŋec jaŋe mecne â nâŋe mecne boc bomac-nâpombiŋ.

¹⁶ Injuc epie Wofunj wira wâwâsic ecnepene dânnâŋec manarâ anelo-ticne moc soreme eki Aigita mârenjkonec jowac-nâpo wefume gore mârenj qanjenjao Kadesi haeo warembenj juŋgopenenj.

¹⁷ Irec mana-nârehanj mârenje fotâcnenanŋe muŋgopenenj. Nâŋe gieganj me waiŋ gie-ŋenjic mi fotâcnenanjmu, erâ opâ nombânj forakac irecnec opâ nananŋe wâc mi manasunŋopenenj; nâŋe fâreopec me qanaopec mâcne, hata sâkooa rahuc juku mârenje fotâcnenanŋe muŋgopenenj hâcne.”

¹⁸ Edom ŋicwofunzi ine zinjuc muwec: “Njone mârenj-nane moc mi fotâcnerâ ranzepienj, sifu raniŋmuo ine râsi enjarehuc zikazi njopa jâpec enjarenanjmu.”

¹⁹ Injuc mume Israe ŋic jaŋe dân zinjuc bâtikiecnembiŋ: “Nâŋe hata sâko sawa bâjâperâ rananjmu, ehuc nâŋe nâŋâcne mecne bulimakaofâc-nâŋec mecne nâŋe opâ wiacge moc nananjmuo ine furine râenanjmu, nâŋe mana-nârehanj mârenje mâc fotâcnerâ rananŋe muŋgopenenj.”

²⁰ Edom ŋicwofunj eki ine dân kecziŋuc bâtikie-jarewec: “Aricne,

ņone mi fotâcnenzepien.” Nicwofun e inuc murâ momorifâc-ticne bocjaha rocjopame haeonec wahambin. ²¹ Edom ñic jaņe inuc ehuc Israe ñic jaņe mâren-jeņic fotâcnenzipiņte aka hejarembin. Inuc epie Israe ñic jaņe beheç-joparâ hata kizurâ rambin.

Aron ģora tikio hâmwec

²² Eme Israe kikefun jaņe zengoma Kadesi hae beherâ raku Ģora tikio fisimbın. ²³ Eme tiki ira fisipie Wofunzi Edom mâren qaņeņnao Mose â Aron zıñuc jasawec: ²⁴ “Aron e zira apafâc-ticne qâtec-jopahuc hâmozejec. Nohe Meriba opâo dâņ ñasapo i qatarapicte e Israe ñic mâren biņe qajarepo ira mi razizejec. ²⁵ Irec go Aron â ñokâ-ticne Ģora tikio jowac-jofa fezemec. ²⁶ Ferâ Aron ģie ñaqi wiac-ticne hetararâ ñokâ-ticne Eleaza hecnetec huzejec. Aron e ira hâcne apafâc-ticne jaņe qâtec-joparâ hâmozejec.” ²⁷ Eme Mose e Wofunzi dâņ âzâcne mutâc ewec irec sâcko ehuc kikefun jaņere zâņe faio jowac-jofame tikio fembin. ²⁸ Fe fisirâ Mosezi Aronģe ñaqi hetararâ ñokâ-ticne Eleaza hecneme huwec. Ehame Aron e tiki botâņnao ira hâmwec. Hâmome Mose â Eleaza jahe tikionec wahapic. ²⁹ Aron hâmwec, Israe kikefun jaņe biņe inuc manarâ Aronģe ki busâqoc ehuc juhapie zoaņ ģie bapa 30 tarawec.

21

Kanaan ñic jaņe Israe ñic râsi ejarembin

¹ Kanaan ñicwofun Arada e Negebe mârenko juweczi, Israe ñic jaņe Atarim haeo warehuc juņgopien, biņe inuc manarâ fahare jopahuc

gâcne kâpâcwâru bacjopawec. ² Inuc fuame Israe ñic jañe Wofun̄tao dân zĩñuc mupañkembĩñ: “Go ñic zĩ jañe menâñecko râec-jopatec nâñe fic hae wiac-jen̄ic i hetâc qâtâtien̄zepeneñ.” ³ Eme Wofun̄ e Israe ñic dânjen̄ic manarâ Kanaan ñic mejen̄icko râec-jopawec. Eme Israe ñic jañe ñic mecne â fic hae wiac-jen̄ic mecne i bâsirowec-jopa-fârembĩñ. Inuc epie hae mâren̄ irec zâñe Horima* mumbĩñ.

Aeñ homa

⁴ Eme Israe ñic jañe Hora tiki beherâ Edom mâren̄ getâckenĩñte Hâwec Bâbâron̄kopec ram-bĩñ, rahuc juku aaric-jopawec. ⁵ Irec Wofun̄ â Mose dân mujactehuc kecziñuc mumbĩñ: “Ñohe wemocte mâren̄ burocnao hâmonañte Aigita mâren̄konec jowac-nâpo warepic? Zira nânâ opâ mi fokac, â nânâ nâen̄gopenen̄ ke-cirec mamakâc-nâpoekac.” ⁶ Inuc mupie Wofun̄zi mume homa bâbâron̄ ñic ñonden̄ko fisirâ Israe ñic kicjopapie bocjahazi hâmombĩñ. ⁷ Ehame ñic jañe Moserao fisirâ zĩñuc âzâcnembĩñ: “Nâñe Wofun̄hec ñohe dân mun̄actehuc bahac bâfuamben̄, irec go Wofun̄ numucnetec mume homa arictac ezejec.” Inuc mupie Mosezi jañere erâ numuwec. ⁸ Eme Wofun̄zi Mose zĩñuc âzâcnewec: “Go aeñ bâbâron̄zi homa qâqâtâc moc barâ jâmâ wâtun̄ko qahasickec, eme homazi ñic kicjopame homa qâqâtâc i hone denden̄nerâ junĩñmu.” ⁹ Inuc âzâcneme Mose e aeñ bâbâron̄zi homa qâqâtâc barâ jâmâ wâtun̄ko qahasickewec. Eme homazi

* 21:3: Nânâcne dânko: Sisipiric hae.

ņic kicjopame homa qâqâtâc hone denderņnembij
jaņe bjaņkerâ jumbij.

Israe ņic jaņe Moabi mâreņ rârcekembij

¹⁰ Eme Israe ņic jaņe hata zuhuckerâ raku Oboti
haeo teuņ âterâ fombij. ¹¹ Erâ Oboti haeonec
raku Ije-Abarim hae mâreņko teuņ âterâ fombij.
Hae mâreņ i Moabi mâreņ ņifecnao zoaņ wewe-
funaopec ira fowec. ¹² Eme irecnec raku 3erede
wâneņko teuņ âterâ fombij. ¹³ Erâ irecnec raku
Aronoņ opâ ocniņucnao fisirâ mâreņ burocnao
teuņ âterâ fombij. Mâreņ burocne izi ine raku
Amori ņic jaņere mâreņko mickekac. Aronoņ
opâzi ine Moabi â Amori ņic jaņere ņondenko
fohuc Moabi mâreņte ma ekac. ¹⁴ Irec hâcne
Wofuņte zika papiao dâņ kecziņuc mukicne:
“Wahebe opâ zâņe i Sufa mâreņko fokac,
erâ wâc Aronoņ opâre wâneņ.

¹⁵ Â wâneņ irec tiki ņifec â ņifec ņeraku
Ari hae mâreņko tarakac,
ehuc Moabi mâreņ mao siņkekac.”

¹⁶ Eme ņic jaņe irecnec raku Bere opâ
nombâņko fisimbij. Opâ nombâņ irec Wofuņzi
Mose kecziņuc âzâcnewec: “Go ņic ņokac
hetumaņ-jopatec opâ gumec-jopapemu.”

¹⁷ Eme Israe ņic jaņe damaņ ira gae kecziņuc
hembij:

“Opâ, go siwiņnerâ nombâņkonec wefuhaņ gae
ziņuc hegareņiņ:

¹⁸ ņicwofuņ jaņe opâ nombâņ i rombij,
ņic fekicne jaņe gunu â qaruc-jeņiczi nombâņ i
qaandaņkembij.”

Eme jaŋe mâreŋ burocne i beherâ raku Matana hae mâreŋko fisimbiŋ. ¹⁹ Erâ irecnec raku Nahalie hae mâreŋko fisimbiŋ; erâ irecnec raku Bamoti hae mâreŋko fisimbiŋ. ²⁰ Bamotionec fahare raku ine Moabi hae mâreŋko Pisiga tikitoŋko fisimbiŋ. Tikitoŋne i mâreŋ burocnao domahuc tâtât neme hone jumbienŋ.

²¹ Eme Israe ɲic jaŋe Amori ɲicwofuŋ Sihoŋ erao kiŋaŋɲic ziŋuc muhuc sorec-jopambiŋ: ²² “Mana- nârehaŋ mâreŋ- ɲenɲic fotâcnenanŋte muŋgopenenŋ. Nâŋe hata qâsorierâ gieganŋko me waiŋ gieo mi razinaŋmu, erâ opâ nombânŋ-ɲenɲickonec opâ wâc mi nânâ mâc hata sâkooa rahuc mâreŋ- ɲenɲic fotâcnenanŋmu.” ²³ Sihoŋ eki ine Israe ɲic jaŋe mâreŋ- ticne fotâcnezo mupie qatara- jarewec. Ehuc momorifâc-ticne hetumaŋ- jopame Israe ɲic mâreŋ burocnao râsi ejare raku Jahazi haeo fisirâ Israe ɲic jopazo embiŋ. ²⁴ Israe ɲic jaŋe ine sananŋkerâ jopa jâpec ejarehuc mâreŋ- jenɲic Aronoŋ opâo fuŋkerâ raku Jaboko opâo â Amoŋɲic jaŋere mâreŋko mickekac i ro rauc efârembiŋ. Jazere haezi ine Amoŋɲic jaŋere mâreŋte masanaŋ ewec. ²⁵ Israe ɲic jaŋe Amori ɲic jaŋere hae sâko â hae piticfâc-ticne i ro rauc efârerâ ira ɲeŋe juju embiŋ. ²⁶ Hesiboŋ i Amori ɲicwofuŋ Sihoŋ ere hae qizec hâcne. Sihoŋ eki mârâc jaha Moabi ɲicwofuŋ qa jâpec ecnehuc mâreŋ- ticne ro rakume Aronoŋ opâo tarawec. ²⁷ Irec hâcne mu âke sisic gae ziŋuc hembiŋ:

“Nŋe Hesiboŋ haeo fisiniŋ,
ehuc Sihoŋte hae heqârerâ bapie honeniŋ.

28 3oczi Hesibon hae, Sihonte hae qizeckonec
hâcne
bârunkerâ zarawec.

Ehuc Moabi hae Ari i zâsenkewec,
â Aronon opâre jâckâte i mâmâc
zâtâmirowec.

29 Jei, Moabi!

Kemosi nemure qâjâpecfâc nonjere damen i
tarakac hâcne.

Moabi nokâfâc-ticne jopa jâpec ejarembin,
â otâfâc-ticne jâne kâpâcwâru bacjoparâ
Amori njicwofun erao bacjopa rambin.

30 Hesibon hao funkerâ jopa qâhâmoc ejae raku
Dibon hao fisimbîn,
ehuc ima samaki bapene foha 3oczi zaraku
Medeba hao fisiwec.”

31 Israe njic jâne injuc ehuc Amori njic janjere
mârenko njene juju embîn. 32 Ehame Mosezi
Jazere hae hone tâcneninte njic gâcne sorec-
jopame rambîn. Eme jâne hae i erâ hae
piticfâc-ticne ro rauc ehuc Amori hao njic jumbîn
jâne jâpec-jopambîn. 33 Janjere injuc ehuc risierâ
Basan haopec rambîn. Ehame Basan njicwofun
Ogo e â njicfâc-ticne jâne Israe njic jânehec Ed-
erei hao qaqac eninte wahambîn. 34 Wofunzi
ine Mose kecziñuc âzâcnewec: “Go janjere mi
hâwicguoc, no njiwofun â njicfâc-ticne erâ mâren-
ticne i gore meo râec-jopa-fârepo; irec Amori
njicwofun Sihon Hesibon hao juhame wiac ecne-
men sâc ijaha Ogo ecnezemec.” 35 Injuc mume
jâne Ogo jahacne â nokâfâcne erâ njicfâc-ticne

sasawa jopaku jopa mizie-fârepie nâfocne moc mi jumbiņ; ehame mâreņ-jeņic rauckembiņ.

22

Balakezi Bileam hefârewec

¹ Eme Israe ñic jaņe irecnec fahare raku Moabi mâreņ sawao Jordan ocnijucnao Jeriko haeopec teuņ âterâ fombiņ. ² Ziporore ñokâ Balake eki ine Israe ñic jaņe Amori ñic wiac ejarembiņ i hone manac efârewec. ³ Ehame Moabi ñic jaņe Israe ñic bocjahare mâretec hâwic-jopawec. Eme honec-joparâ bipic tatara ejarewec. ⁴ Irec Midiaņ soņaņ micne ziņuc jazambiņ: “Bulimakao jaņe qinziņ nâfâreenġopieņ irec sâc ñicguru keci jaņe omaec-nâpo-fâreniņmu.” Inuc mupie Ziporo ñokâ-ticne Balake e damen ira Moabi mârenġe ñicwofuņ juweczi ⁵ Beoro ñokâ-ticne Bileam erao kiņaņñic sorec-jopame rambiņ. Bileam e ine Amawi mâreņko Eufрата opâ heririņnao Petoro haeo juwec. Eme kiņaņñic jaņe erao fisirâ dâņ ziņuc âzâcneniņte sorec-jopawec: “Manakic, Aigita mâreņkonec ñicguru moc jaņe warerâ mâreņ-nane sâcke-fârerâ maņfuņ-naneo ñefârenġopieņ. ⁶ Jaņe guru sâkore bâipiec-jopaņġopenenġ, irec goki ware nore erâ sâwec-jopatec rokawepie sâcne mecne jâpec-jopapene mâreņ-nâñec beheniņmu. No gore ziņuc hâcne manakopac: Goki ñic jambuņ-jopatec fârinehec eekac, me sâwec-jopatec i wâc fârinehec jaha eekac.”

⁷ Inuc mume Moabi â Midiaņ soņaņ micne jaņe sâwecdâņ mumure furi bara rambiņ. Rahuc juku Bileamtao fisirâ Balakere dâņ i âzâcnembiņ.

⁸ Âzâcnepie zîñuc jazawec: “Ñoñe zira foniñ, ehame Wofunzi dân i me i nazame ñazapemu.” Inuc mume Moabi ñic micne jañe Bileamhec fombiñ. ⁹ Eme Anutuzi Bileam fuacnerâ zîñuc wiocnewec: “Ñic weni jañe gohec junğopien?” ¹⁰ Eme Bileamzi Anutu dân zîñuc bâtikiecnawec: “Zi-porore ñokâ Balake, Moabi ñicwofun hâcne, e no-rao dân zîñuc muhuc râeme warejec: ¹¹ ‘Manakic, Aigita mârenkonec ñicguru moc jañe warerâ mâren sâcke-fârenğopien. Irec goki ware nore erâ sâwec-jopatec rokawepie sâcne mecne jopa jâpec ejarepene behecnâponiñmu.’” ¹² Anutuzi ine Bileam kecziñuc âzâcnawec: “Go jañehac mi razemec, erâ ñicguru keci jañe jambun-jopakicnere mi sâwec-jopazemec.” ¹³ Inuc mume Bileam e furicte faharerâ Balake ñicfâcne zîñuc jazawec: “Wofunzi ñoñehac mi rapere qatara-narejecte ñoñe mâren-ñenicko risieniñ.” ¹⁴ Inuc mume Moabi ñic micne jañe fahare Balakerao risie rarâ zîñuc âzâcnembiñ: “Bileam e nâñehac wareocte mi ecnekac.”

¹⁵ Eme Balake e harierâ ñic fekicne bocjaha zâñe biñe sâkohec sores-jopame rambiñ. ¹⁶ Rahuc juku Bileamtao fisirâ zîñuc âzâcnembiñ: “Zi-porore ñokâ Balake e zîñuc mukac: ‘Go norao warezo etec wiac moczi aka moc mi hegarezejec. ¹⁷ No sâsecgu-jâmbânkehuc wiac irec me irec numu-naretec sâcne epemu, irec go ware nore erâ ñicguru keci jañe sâwec-jopazemec.’” ¹⁸ Bileam eki ine Balake kinanñicfâcne dân zîñuc muhuc bâtikie-jawec: “Balake e ficticnao siliwa â gol fusucmarâ fokac i nare tahac eocmuo ine no

sifu wiac piticne me kâcquenere erâ Wofun Anutunanere dân sâcne mi qatarapemu. ¹⁹ Erâ ñeje sifu zira foniñ, eme no Wofunzi dân weniñuc zuhuckerâ nazaocmu i manazepac.” ²⁰ Eme Anutuzi ñafeo Bileam fuacnerâ zñuc âzâcnewec: “Ñic jañe jowacguzo warembienko ine faharerâ jajehec rac; mâc noni dân gazapemu i sawa ezemec.”

Añelo moczi Bileam fuacnewec

²¹ Eme Bileam e hae fureme faharerâ dongi-ticnao sate râerâ Moabi ñic fekiñe jajehec rawec. ²² Rame Anutuzi aarickewec. Ehame Wofunte añelo aka hecnehuc hata âte bâzickecnewec. Bileam e ine kiñaññic jahec-ticne bâjâpehapire dongi faio rawec. ²³ Eme dongi e Wofunte añelozi zika barâ hatao domaha honewec; honehuc hata kizurâ gieganki raziwec. Eme dongi e mocwâc hatao risieocte Bileamzi qawec. ²⁴ Eme añelozi ra waiñ gie ñonondenko hata gânğânnao domawec, ñifec â ñifec ira ine saczi orânke-fârekicne. ²⁵ Ehame dongi e Wofunte añelo honerâ sac jânâhuc rame saczi Bileam kikene najacnewec. Inuc eme Bileamzi dongi mocwâc qawec. ²⁶ Eha Wofunte añelozi zuhuckerâ bânîe ra hata gânğânne fowec ira domawec. Nonden ira domahuc qanaopec me fâreopec foc fotikic sâcne mi eene. ²⁷ Ira hâcne dongizi Wofunte añelo honerâ hata razo eipierâ mârenko waha fowec. Bileamzi inuc honerâ boc aarickeme qaruc-ticnezi dongi mocwâc qawec. ²⁸ Inuc eme Wofunzi dongi micne baafekeme Bileam dân zñuc âzâcnewec: “No wemo wiac

moc egarepe honehuc nutečne arec jahec â moc ekac?” ²⁹ Inuc mume Bileamzi dongi zîñuc âzâcnewec: “Go âke sisic boc enarehuc jukomec. Manakic, no sâqe bajurâ muzac zine hâcne âke-hâmocguzapo.” ³⁰ Eme dongizi Bileam zîñuc âzâcnewec: “No gore dongi mocwâc mi ekopac, â nore faio rac warec ehuc jumenzi miñecgac wâc mi jukomec me? No gore mic renkehuc wamane moc mi jupo me?” Inuc mume Bileamzi muwec: “Misac!”

³¹ Inuc muhame Wofunzi Bileam zâñe-ticne bâtâcneme Wofunte anelozi zika barâ hatao domaha honehuc fodapecnerâ mârenko hetutuckewec. ³² Inuc eme Wofunte anelozi kecziñuc âzâcnewec: “Go wemocte dongige qatec arec jahec â moc ejec? Manakic, go hata hehesicne rakomecete no aka hegarezore fua-garepac. ³³ Eme dongizi honecnurâ hata kizuhuc rame arec jahec â moc ejec. E hata mi kizume muzac no zi e akickehuc go qâhâmocguzapo.”

³⁴ Inuc mume Bileamzi Wofunte anelo zîñuc âzâcnewec: “Go râsi enarehuc hatao domamec i mi hone tarahuc wiac epe sâqorejec. Irec wiac epac i manatec sâqorekacko risiezepac.” ³⁵ Eme Wofunte anelozi Bileam dân zîñuc bâtikiecnecnewec: “Go ñic jañehéc rac, mâc noni dân gaza mutâc epemu i sawa muzemec.” Inuc âzâcneme Bileam e Balakere ñic fekicne jañehéc rawec.

Bileam â Balake

³⁶ Eme Balake e Bileamzi warehuc jukac, bine inuc manarâ Ari-Moabi haeo bâfuaocete rawec. Hae izi ine mâren qañenñao jâmbân Aronon

opâzi mâren ma ekac ira newec. ³⁷ Eme Balakezi Bileam bâfuarâ kecziñuc âzâcnewec: “No hefârecguhuc ñic sorec-jopape fâpie wemocte mi waremen? Me manatec sâsecguhuc furine sâcne mi garepemu me?” ³⁸ Inuc mume Bileamzi dân ziñuc bâtikiecnnewec: “No gorao warepac i mi honekic me? Erâ zi no nahacne manje wiac irec me irec dân moc mupemurâ tâpiri fonarekac me? Aricne, Wofunzi mutâcne-nareme sâc sawa mupemu.” ³⁹ Inuc murâ Balakehec raku Kiriati-Huzo hao fisipic. ⁴⁰ Eme Balake e ira bâzire biñe lama bulimakao qa hezuc ejarehuc Bileam â ñic fekicne ehac jumbiñ jañere wâc râeme rawec.

⁴¹ Eme hae fureme Balakezi Bileam jowame Bamoti-Baali mâren toñnao fepic. Ferâ ira domahuc Bileamzi Israe ñic teun âterâ fombiñ jañe honec-jopa-fârewec.

23

Balakezi alata 7 bawec

¹ Eme Bileamzi Balake ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Go zira alata 7 banarezemec, ehuc bulimakao 7 â lama 7 jaha râec-jopazemec.” ² Eme Balake e Bileamzi âzâcnewec sâc ewec. I tarama Balake â Bileam jahe alata ñerawec ira bulimakao â lama bâzi rikec-jopapic. ³ Inuc erâ Bileamzi Balake ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Go qowi bâzigere manfunko domahan no ipec rape Wofunzi fua-nareocmu mecne. Eme dân i me i naza nowatuc eme gazapemu.” Inuc murâ mâren toñnao fewec.

Anutuzi Bileam fuacnewec

⁴ Eme Anutuzi Bileam fuacneme eki zîñuc âzâcnewec: “No alata 7 barâ irec fainao buli-makao â lama bâzi rikec-jopapo.” ⁵ In̄uc mume Wofun̄zi Bileam dâñ zîñuc âzâcnewec: “Go Balakerao risierâ dâñ gazapemu i âzâcnezemec.” ⁶ Eme risierâ honeme Balake e mi Moabi ñic fekicne jan̄eh̄ec bâzi-ticnere man̄fun̄ko jaha do-man̄zepien̄ i!

Bileamzi jambun̄dâñ fun̄kerâ muwec

⁷ Eme Bileam e jambun̄dâñ fun̄kerâ kecziñuc muwec:

“Moabi ñicwofun̄ Balake e Aram mâren̄konec
zoan̄ wewefunaopec tiki mâren̄konec zîñuc
muhuc hefârecnume warepo:

‘Go nore erâ ware Jakobore qâricfâc sâwec-jopac,
erâ Israe ñic jan̄e musorin̄-jopac!’

⁸ Noni ine wemocko Anutuzi mi sâwec-jopawec,
ñic in̄ucne sâwec-jopapemu,
me Anutuzi mi musorin̄-jopawec
ñic in̄ucne musorin̄-jopapemu.

⁹ No tiki botân̄ko domahuc honec-jopakopac,
â tikiton̄ko ferâ hone manac ejarekopac.
Honec-jopape gâmbun̄ jun̄gopien̄ ekac,
eha ñicguru gâcne jan̄eh̄ec qaja fuserâ mi
jun̄gopien̄.

¹⁰ Mozi Jakobore qâricfâc wosec-jopaocmu,
me Israe ñic guru dindin̄ jan̄ere zare man-
aocmu?

Ñic tin̄ne jan̄e hâmoen̄gopien̄ hâmoc in̄ucne
hâmozo enarekac,
â juju damen̄-jen̄ic taraekac irec sâc nore juju
damen̄ wâc tarazejec.”

¹¹ Inuc mume Balakezi manarâ Bileam zîruc âzâcnewec: “Go wemo mâsi enarekomec? Go râsifâc-nane sâwec-jopacmurâ hefârecgupo, goki ine mi sâsâwec-jopa jambuñ-jopakomec i!” ¹² Eki ine dân kecziñuc bâtikiecnawec: “Wofunzi dân naza mutâc ejec i wemocko moc huckezapo.”

¹³ Inuc mume Balakezi zîruc âzâcnewec: “Go waretec mârenj toñne mocko fenac, eme ira domahuc Israe ñic zengoma mâcne, mai jûngopienj jañe sawa honec-jopacmu. Honec-joparâ sâwec-jopa-narezemec.” ¹⁴ Inuc murâ jowame ruc bapa ñic jañere toma Pisiga tiki toñnao fowec ira fepic. Fe fisirâ Balakezi alata 7 barâ bulimakao â lama bâzi rikec-jopawec.

¹⁵ Ehame Bileamzi Balake zîruc âzâcnewec: “Go qowi bâzigere manfunko domahanj no ocna ra Wofunj bâfuazepec.” ¹⁶ Eme Wofunzi fuacnerâ dân zîruc muhuc âzâcnewec: “Go Balakerao risierâ dân gazapemu i âzâcnezemec.”

¹⁷ Eme risierâ honeme Balake e mi Moabi ñic fekicne jañehc bâzi-ticnere manfunko jaha domanzepienj i! Eme Balakezi zîruc muhuc wiocnewec: “Wofunzi mo dân moc gazajec?”

Bileamzi Pisiga tikio domahuc Israe ñic jambuñ-jopawec

¹⁸ Eme Bileam e zuhuckerâ jambuñdân muwec: “Balake, go faharerâ manac, Ziporore ñokâ, go norao hazec râec.

¹⁹ Anutu e ñic aricne, irec burec moc mi eekac, e ñicte qâric wâc aricne, irec manje mi risieocmu.

Eki dân moc mume sâcne mi sanankeocmu me?

Me mumupaŋ dâŋ mume fârinehec sâcne mi eocmu me?

20 Manakic, no jambuŋdâŋ mupemurâ mutara-narekicne.

Eki jambuŋ- jopawecte no sâcne mi sâwec-jopapemu.

21 Jakobore qâricfâc jaŋerao wiac hâhâwicne moc mi fome honekopac, erâ Israe ŋic jaŋere ŋondenko zârâ zâpâ wâc mi fokac.

Wofuŋ Anutu-jeŋiczi jaŋehhec juekac, ehame ŋicwofuŋ iŋucne ofac hecneengopien.

22 Anutuzi Aigita mârenkonec jowac-jopame we-fumbin, irec ere manapie tâpiri sâkohec eekac.

23 Jakobore qâricfâc jaŋerao qanġec qapene fâri tâmiric eocmu, â Israe ŋic sâwec-jopapene fârimâc jaha eocmu.

Damen zîŋuczia hâcne Jakobo â Israe ŋic jaŋere zîŋuc muenġopien: ‘Anutuzi jaŋerao mâsi sâko bawec i!’

24 Opon, jaŋe ŋicsaric! Laion ŋokacne iŋucne fahareengopien, â iaion ŋicne iŋucne tarahuc he raengopien.

Jaŋe qowi qarâ mi nâfârehuc ine mi waha foninmu, â qowi qakicne irec soc mi nâhuc wâc mi fomananinmu.”

25 Eme Balakezi Bileam zîŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go sâwec-jopazore manatec ġuŋkeme ine jajambuŋ-jopa i wâc mi ezemec.” 26 Iŋuc mume Bileamzi dâŋ kecziŋuc bâtikiecnec: “No zîŋuc gazapac

i! ‘Wofunzi dân nazaocmu i sawa mupemu.’ ”
²⁷ Bileam e injuc mume Balakezi zinjuc âzâcnewec:
 “Go waretec hae mârenj mocko jowacgu rapemu.
 Eme Wofunzi ira mecne maname sâckeha nore
 erâ sâwec-jopazemec.” ²⁸ Balake e injuc murâ
 Bileam Peoro tikio jowame fepic. Ira hâcne
 domahuc mârenj burocne hone-fârepic. ²⁹ Ehuc
 Bileamzi Balake zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go zira alata
 7 banarezemec, ehuc bulimakao 7 â lama 7
 jaha bâfuac-jopa-narezemec.” ³⁰ Eme Balake e
 Bileamzi âzâcnewec irec sâc ehuc alata ñerawec
 ira bulimakao â lama bâzi rikec-jopawec.

24

Bileamzi Peoro tikio domahuc Israe ñic jambun-jopawec

¹ Eme Bileam e Israe ñic jambun-jopaocte
 Wofunzi maname sâckekac, injuc mana tarahuc
 sowi wiac moc hone manac eocte mi rahuc mâc
 mârenj burocnaopec zâñe fime rawec. ² Ehuc
 Israe ñic gurune gurune teunj âterâ fopie honec-
 jopawec. Erâ Anuture Mârozi erao waharâ
 neñgoc ñecnehamé ³ jambundân juhuckerâ
 keczinjuc muwec:

“Bileam no Beorore ñokâ,
 no zâñe-nane bâtâcnekicne.

⁴ No Anuture dân manahuc
 tâpiri rune ere mu bararunj dân hone manac
 ekopac;
 no mârenjko fodapehape
 manjzâñe-nane tâcnewec noni hâcne zinjuc
 mukopac:

⁵ O Jakobo, boze wiacge i bianne jâmbân!

O Israe, ñeñe tomage i añaç zizine!

⁶ I wâneñ qaratiekicne fokac injucne,

â jufu gie opâ heririñnao fokac irec sac,

i zineañ sañkarac âsu bian Wofunzi sarawec injucne,

â jâmâzâc jâc opâo domakac irec sâc.

⁷ Jambun- ticnezi ine opâ pake fusucmarâ qâmbariñkeekac irec sâc,

â guéc mâriri-ticnezi opâ moc mi basaocmu.

Ñicwofun- ticne e ñicwofun Agagere sâc sirick-eocmu

â uucmañ-ticnezi ferâ foocmu.

⁸ Aigita mâreñkonec jowa wefuwec Anutu eki hâcne

kâte bulimakaore zuñe injucne tâpiri-ticne erâ jukac.

E ñic gurune gurune râsifâc-ticne imac-jopa-fârewec,

ehuc siéc wiac-jenîc henzañ qanzañne-fârêrâ tepe motec-ticnezi muruc-jopa-fârewec.

⁹ E laioñ ñicne injucne wahawec fokac,

erâ laioñ ñokacne irec sâc; mo ñiczi sâcne suruckeocmu?

Moc e go jambunquocmu e jambunkezo,

â moc e go sâwecguocmu e wâc sâweckezo.”

¹⁰ Eme Balake e dân i manarâ bune qâorînkeme Bileam me pocpoc qacnerâ zîñuc âzâcnewec: “No râsifâc-nane sâwec-jopacte hefârecgupo, goki ine ware jambun-jopatec mi arec jahec â moc ezejec i! ¹¹ Irec zî mâreñgao wiserâ rac me! No zîñuc hâcne gazapo: ‘No sâsecguhuc

furine garepemu,’ zî ine Wofunzi mu hezuc egarekacte foocmu.” ¹² Injuc mume Bileamzi zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Kîŋaŋŋicfâcge sorec-jopatec fâmbîŋ jaŋe zînjuc jazapo i: ¹³ ‘Balake e ficticnao siliwa â gol fusucmarâ fokac i nare tahac eocmuo ine no sifu Wofunje dâŋ huckerâ nahacne maŋte wiac bianje me sâqocne moc mi epemu. Wofunzi dâŋ nazaocmu i sawa mupemu.’ ¹⁴ No zî ŋicfâc-nane jaŋerao risiepemu, irec ŋicguru zî jaŋe juku zâhec ŋicfâcge wenînjuc ejarenîŋmu irec dâŋ gazape manac.”

Bileamzi jambunđâŋ zuhuckerâ muwec

¹⁵ Eme Bileam e jambunđâŋ-ticne zuhuckerâ kecziŋuc muwec:

“Bileam no Beorore ŋokâ,
no zâŋe-nane bâtâcnekicne.

¹⁶ No Anuture dâŋ manahuc,
Fekicne sâkore mamana biri kâuc mi
baekopac.

No tâpîri rune ere mu bararuŋ dâŋ hone manac
ekopac,

no mârenko fodapehape maŋzâŋe-nane
tâcnewec noni hâcne zînjuc mukopac:

¹⁷ Jakoboraonec bâpîŋ moc fuazokac,
â Israe kikefunċonec ŋicwofun moc fisizokac.
E hâcne honezo ekopac, erâ zînjuczia mâcne,
e zoricko juhame erao zâŋe fipe rakac.

E luarâ Moabi ŋic qa imac ejareocmu,
â Sefere qâricfâc jopa qâtâtiec ejareocmu.

¹⁸ E Edomŋic jaŋere mâren ro rauc eocmu,
â Seiri râsifâc-ticne jaŋe wâc jowac roocmu.
Israe ŋic jaŋe ine sanaŋkerâ juniŋmu.

19 Njicwofun e Jakoboraonec fuarâ
hae sâkoo sonkerâ juraniŋmu jaŋe imac-
jopaocmu.”

Njicguru gâcne jaŋere okacdân

20 Bileam e inuc murâ Amaleke njic honec-
joparâ dânticne zuhuckerâ kecziŋuc muwec:
“Amaleke njiczi, njic gurune gurune jaŋere micne
erâ jumbiŋ,
jaŋe hâcne imac-jopapie omaenzonŋopienj.”

21 Inuc murâ Keniŋic honec-joparâ dânticne
zuhuckerâ kecziŋuc muwec:

“Fic hae-njenjic sanaŋne ɲerakac,
â sareŋ-njenjic i qânâ faio râe rakicne.

22 Ehame Kaiŋte qâjâpecfâc ɲoŋe sifu omae-
fâreniŋmu.

Mananŋopienj, damenj mi zoraha Asihuru njic
jaŋe kâpâcwârû bacɲopa raniŋmu.”

23 Inuc murâ dânticne zuhuckerâ ziŋuc muwec:
“Jei, Anutuzi wiac i mume fuaha mozi sâcne
juocmu?

24 Kitim mârenjkonc ine woke wiac fisirâ
Asihuru â Ebere njic imac-jopaniŋmu wâc.”

25 Bileam e inuc muhuc faharerâ mârenj-ticnao
risiewec; ehame Balake e wâc inuc jaha hae-
ticnao risierâ rawec.

25

*Israe njic jaŋe Baali-Peoro nemu aran bacnem-
biŋ*

¹ Israe ñic jañe Sitim mârenko juhuc Moabi ñic otâfâc-jeñic jañehesec sasac boe sau gie bambiñ. ² Jañe hâcne nemufâc-jeñic taha bâzi rike-jarehuc Israe ñic hefârec-jopambiñ. Eme jañe rarâ taha bâzi nâ bac ehuc nemufâc-jeñic arañ bajarembiñ. ³ Israe ñic jañe iñuc ehuc Baali-Peoro nemu erao qohotapie Wofunzi jañere boc mana gâpârewec. ⁴ Ehuc Mose kecziñuc âzâcnewec: “Go micne bapafâc-jeñic rocjopará zoañ qaqaçko Wofun nore maio bituac-jopafâretesec aaric-nane omaezejec.” ⁵ Iñuc âzâcneme Mosezi Israe mumutara ñic ziñuc jazawec: “Ñone ru sâc ñicfâc-ñeñic Baali-Peoro nemurao qohotambiñ jañe qâhâmoc-jopanzepeñ.”

⁶ Eme Israe kikefun sasawa jañe tutuman qoruc bozere motâçko kio owa ehuc domahapie Israe ñic moczi Midiañ ñokac moc Mose â kikefun jañere maio e jahacne wiacfâc jañerao jowa warewec. ⁷ Eme taha bapa Aronje ñokâ Eleaza ere ñokâ Pinehasizi honerâ fahare ñic ñokac behec-jopará damu moc rowec. ⁸ Erâ ñic ñokac jahe ficmañko fepire mi bâjapec-jofa ferâ âke hâmoc-jofazejec i! E iñuc eme Israe ñic huc mimicne fua-jarewec i qazue wahawec. ⁹ Eme sifu huc mimicnere erâ hâmombiñ jañere zare 24 tausen ewec.

¹⁰ Eme Wofunzi Mose kecziñuc âzâcnewec: ¹¹ “Aronje ñokâ Eleaza ere ñokâ Pinehasi eki nore âkehoc Israe ñic jañere ñondenko zoqac sâko ehuc jañeraonec aaric-nane bâsuewecte moc mi bâsirowec-jopapo. ¹² Irec hâcne ziñuc âzâcnezemec: ‘Manakic, no gohec wamare

zâzâfic epemu. ¹³ Eme go â qâricfâcge ñoñe zâzâfic irec mañnao juhuc taha bapa gie barâ barahuc junzepien. Go Anutuge nore erâ zoqac ehuc Israe ñic jañere kiwiric romen̄te in̄uc fua-ñarezejec.’”

¹⁴ Israe ñic Midian ñokac ehac âke hâmoc-jofakicne ere zâñe Zimiri. E Simeon̄te guru irec garikin̄ guru moc jañere micne Salu ere ñokâ. ¹⁵ Midian ñokac âke hâmokicne ere zâñe ine Kozibi. E Midian ñicguru irec garikin̄ guru moc jañere micne Zuru ere otâ.

¹⁶ Eme Wofun̄zi Mose zin̄uc muhuc âzâcnewec: ¹⁷ “Go Midian ñic bâzâic-jopazemec. ¹⁸ Jañe nemuqân-jen̄iczi eatuc- ñopahuc bâzâic-ñopambin̄, irec ñoñe okacne joparâ ima samaki bacjopan̄zepien. Jañe hâcne Peoro nemure taha bâzio hefârec-ñoparâ otâ sen̄jen̄ic Kozibi ñarehuc eatuc-ñopapie sâqorem̄bin̄. Kozibi e Midian ñicguru irec garikin̄ mocte micne ere otâ. Eme ñokac e hâcne Peoro nemure erâ huc mimicne fuawec zoan̄ ira qâhâmombin̄.”

26

Israe ñic wose qâren̄ ejarepie arec jajahec ewec

¹ Huc mimicnezi qazue wahame Wofun̄zi Mose â taha bapa Aron̄te ñokâ Eleaza jahe zin̄uc ja-sawec: ² “Ñohe Israe kikefun̄ sasawa jara-jen̄ic 20-o domarâ fekac erâ zikao rarare sâc engopien̄ jañe mamacfâc-jen̄ic jañere zâñe biri forakac irec sâcko wose qâren̄ ejarezepirec.” ³ In̄uc mume Mose â taha bapa Eleaza jahe Moabi wân̄en̄ko Jordan̄ opâ heririn̄nao Jeriko hae ñewec ira ⁴ ñic

jara-jen̄ic 20-o domarâ fewec jaṇe wose qâreṇ ejarepic. Ine Wofun̄zi Mose mutâcne newec irec sâcko epic hâcne. Israe ṇic kecziṇuczi Aigita mâren̄konec wahambin̄:

⁵ Ruben̄ Israere mârâc motec ere ṇokâfâc jaṇeraonec ṇic ziṇuczi wahambin̄ hâcne: Hanoki qâricfâc-ticne, Hanoki ṇic jaṇe hâcne; Palu qâricfâc-ticne, Paluṇic jaṇe hâcne. ⁶ Hezoron̄ qâricfâc-ticne, Hezoron̄ ṇic jaṇe hâcne; Karami qâricfâc-ticne, Karami ṇic jaṇe hâcne. ⁷ Ṇicguru i jaṇe hâcne Ruben̄ kikefun̄ erâ jumbin̄; zare-jen̄ic ine 43 tausen̄ 730. ⁸ Palure ṇokâ ine Eliaba. ⁹ Eliabare ṇokâfâc ine Nemuele, Datan̄ erâ Abiram. Datan̄ â Abiram jahe hâcne kikefun̄ jaṇere micne bâwosâec-jofakicnezi Kora kikefun̄ko zuhuckerâ Mose â Aron̄ râsi ejactehuc Wofun̄ bunao bapic. ¹⁰ Eme mâren̄zi fâuckerâ aṇkekuc Kora â wiacfâcne jaṇehc mâmâc qâcjopa-fâreme zoczi ṇic 250 zâsen̄-jopawec. Jahe in̄uc ehuc okacne ropic izi ṇic gâcne jaṇere un̄sawan̄ ewec. ¹¹ Kora qâricfâcne jaṇe ine zen̄goma mi hâmo-fârembin̄.

¹² Simeon̄ ṇokâfâcne jaṇere garikin̄fâc kecziṇuc jumbin̄: Nemuele qâricfâc, Nemuele ṇic jaṇe hâcne; Jamin̄te qârîfâc, Jamin̄ṇic jaṇe hâcne; Jakin̄te qâricfâc, Jakin̄ṇic jaṇe hâcne; ¹³ 3erare qâricfâc, 3eran̄ic jaṇe hâcne; Saulire qâricfâc, Saulin̄ic jaṇe hâcne. ¹⁴ Ṇicguru i jaṇe hâcne Simeon̄te garikin̄ guru sasawa erâ jumbin̄; zare-jen̄ic ine 22 tausen̄ 200.

¹⁵ Gade ṇokâfâcne jaṇere garikin̄fâc kecziṇuc jumbin̄: Zefon̄te qâricfâc, Zefon̄ṇic jaṇe hâcne;

Hagire qâricfâc, Haginîc jaŋe hâcne; Sunire qâricfâc, Suninîc jaŋe hâcne. ¹⁶ Ozinire qâricfâc, Ozini nîc jaŋe hâcne; Elire qâricfâc, Elinîc jaŋe hâcne. ¹⁷ Arodore qâricfâc, Arodo nîc jaŋe hâcne; Arelire qâricfâc, Areli nîc jaŋe hâcne. ¹⁸ Nîcguru i jaŋe hâcne Gadere garikinî guru sasawa erâ jumbinî; zare-jenîc ine 40 tausen 500.

¹⁹ Juda nokâ jahec-ticne Ero â Onaŋ jahe Kanaan mârenko hâmpic. ²⁰ Nokâfâcne gâcne jaŋere garikinîfâc ine keczinîuc: Serare qâricfâc, Seraŋic jaŋe hâcne; Perezere qâricfâc, Pereze nîc jaŋe hâcne. Zerare qâricfâc, Zeraŋic jaŋe hâcne. ²¹ Pereze nokâfâcne ine zinîuc jumbinî: Hezoronte qâricfâc, Hezoronî nîc jaŋe hâcne; Hamulure qâricfâc, Hamulu nîc jaŋe hâcne. ²² Nîcguru i jaŋe hâcne Judare garikinî guru sasawa; zare-jenîc ine 76 tausen 500.

²³ Isasa nokâfâcne jaŋere garikinîfâc keczinîuc jumbinî: Tolare qâricfâc, Tolaŋic jaŋe hâcne, Puware qâricfâc, Puwaŋic jaŋe hâcne. ²⁴ Jasubure qâricfâc, Jasubu nîc jaŋe hâcne; Simoronte qâricfâc, Simoronî nîc jaŋe hâcne. ²⁵ Nîcguru i jaŋe hâcne Isasare garikinî guru sasawa; zare-jenîc ine 64 tausen 300.

²⁶ Sebulonte nokâfâc jaŋere garikinîfâc keczinîuc jumbinî: Seredere qâricfâc, Serede nîc jaŋe hâcne; Elonîc qâricfâc, Elonîc jaŋe hâcne; Jalele qâricfâcne, Jalele nîc jaŋe hâcne. ²⁷ Nîcguru i jaŋe hâcne Sebulonte garikinî guru sasawa; zare-jenîc ine 60 tausen 500.

²⁸ Josefe nokâ jahec-ticne Manase â Eferaim.

²⁹ Manase nokâfâcne jaŋere garikinîfâc ine

keczinuc jumbin: Makirire qâricfâc, Makiri ñic jañe hâcne, Makiri e ine Gileade ere mamac. Gileadere qâricfâc, Gileade ñic jañe hâcne. ³⁰ Gileade ñokâfâcne jañere garikinƒâc ine keczinuc: Jezerare qâricfâc, Jezera ñic jañe hâcne; Helekire qâricfâc, Heleki ñic jañe hâcne. ³¹ Asiriele qâricfâcne, Asiriele ñic jañe hâcne; Sekemte qâricfâc, Sekemñic jañe hâcne. ³² Semidare qâricfâc, Semida ñic jañe hâcne; Hefere qâricfâcne, Hefere ñic jañe hâcne. ³³ Hefere ñokâ-ticne Zelofeha e naru sawa jucnembin, zâñe-jenñic ine keczinuc: Mala, Noa, Hogela, Milika erâ Tiriza. ³⁴ Ñicguru i jañe hâcne Manasere guru sasawa; zare-jenñic ine 52 tausen 700.

³⁵ Eferaimte ñokâfâc jañere garikinƒâc ine keczinuc jumbin: Sutelacte qâricfâc, Sutelac ñic jañe hâcne; Bekere qâricfâcne, Bekere ñic jañe hâcne; Tahanƒe qâricfâc, Tahanñic jañe hâcne. ³⁶ Sutelac ñokâ-ticne mocjaha zâñene Erañ ere qâricfâc, Eraññic jañe hâcne. ³⁷ Ñicguru i jañe Eferaimte ñokâfâc jañere garikin guru sasawa; zare-jenñic ine 32 tausen 500. Ñic i jañe hâcne Josefe ñokâfâc-ticne jañere garikinƒâc.

³⁸ Benjaminƒe ñokâfâc jañere garikinƒâc keczinuc jumbin: Belare qâricfâc, Belanñic jañe hâcne; Asibelere qâricfâc, Asibele ñic jañe hâcne; Ahiramte qâricfâc, Ahiram ñic jañe hâcne. ³⁹ Sefufamte qâricfâc, Sefufam ñic jañe hâcne; Hufamte qâricfâc, Hufamñic jañe hâcne. ⁴⁰ Bela ñokâ jahec-ticne ine Arada â Namanñ. Aradare qâricfâc, Arada ñic jañe hâcne; Namanƒe

qâricfâc, Namaŋŋic jaŋe hâcne. ⁴¹ Nîcguru i jaŋe hâcne Benjamin ŋokâfâc-ticne jaŋere garikinŋ guru sasawa; zare-jenŋic ine 45 tausenŋ 600.

⁴² Danŋe ŋokâ mocjaha zâŋene Suham ere qâricfâc i Suhamŋic. Jaŋe hâcne Danŋe garikinŋfâc. ⁴³ Suhamŋic garikinŋ guru sasawa jaŋere zare i 64 tausenŋ 400.

⁴⁴ Asere ŋokâfâc jaŋere garikinŋfâc kecziŋuc jumbiŋ: Iminare qâricfâc, Imina ŋic jaŋe hâcne; Isiwire qâricfâc, Isiwî ŋic jaŋe hâcne; Beriare qâricfâc, Beria ŋic jaŋe hâcne. ⁴⁵ Beria ŋokâfâcne jaŋere garikinŋfâc ine kecziŋuc: Hebere qâricfâcne, Hebere ŋic jaŋe hâcne; Malikiele qâricfâcne, Malikiele ŋic jaŋe hâcne. ⁴⁶ Ase otât-icnere zâŋe ine Sera. ⁴⁷ Nîcguru i jaŋe hâcne Ase ŋokâfâcne jaŋere garikinŋ guru sasawa; zare-jenŋic ine 53 tausenŋ 400.

⁴⁸ Naftalire ŋokâfâc jaŋere garikinŋfâc kecziŋuc jumbiŋ: Jehasire qâricfâc, Jehasi ŋic jaŋe hâcne; Gunire qâricfâc, Guniŋic jaŋe hâcne. ⁴⁹ Jezerare qâricfâc, Jezera ŋic jaŋe hâcne; Silemte qâricfâc, Silemŋic jaŋe hâcne. ⁵⁰ Nîcguru i jaŋe hâcne Naftalire garikinŋ guru sasawa; zare-jenŋic ine 45 tausenŋ 400.

⁵¹ Israe ŋic wose qârenŋ ejarekupie qâqâhâc zare-jenŋic 601 tausenŋ 730 iŋuc fuawec.

⁵² Eme Wofunŋi Mose kecziŋuc âzâcnewec: ⁵³ “Nîcguru i jaŋere zâŋe biri forakac irec sâcko mârenŋ bâtâc bajarepie ro rauc enzepienŋ. ⁵⁴ Ehuc ŋicguru kâcŋene jaŋe mârenŋ kâcŋene jarenzepienŋ â guru piticne jaŋe mârenŋ piticne jarenzepienŋ; ine hâcne, ŋic zare-jenŋic fokac irec sâcko mârenŋ

bâtâc bajarenzepien. ⁵⁵ Mârenj ine qâsâi qahuc bâtâc bazo; eme njic jaŋe mamacfâc-jeŋic jaŋere garikinj guru zâŋe-jeŋic forakac irec sâcko mârenj ro rauc enzepien. ⁵⁶ Ehame qâsâi qapie âke fuaocmu sâc mârenj i njicguru kâcqene â piticne bâtâc bajarenzepien.”

⁵⁷ Lewinjc garikinjfâc-jeŋic wose qârenj ejare-kicne jaŋe ine kecziŋuc: Geresonje qâricfâc, Geresonj njic jaŋe hâcne; Kohatire qâricfâc, Kohati njic jaŋe hâcne; Merarire qâricfâc, Merari njic jaŋe hâcne. ⁵⁸ Lewire garikinjfâc ine kecziŋuc jumbin: Libini garikinjfâc, Heboronj garikinjfâc, Mali garikinjfâc, Musi garikinjfâc, Kohari garikinjfâc. Kohati eki ine Amaramte mamac. ⁵⁹ Amaram ŋonân-ticnere zâŋe ine Jokebede, e hâcne Lewire otâ Aigita mârenko fuawec. Nokac eki hâcne juku Mose â Aronj erâ senjekic Miriam rocjopawec. ⁶⁰ Aronje nokâfâc ine ziŋuc fuambin: Nadaba, Abihu, Eleaza â Itama. ⁶¹ Nadaba â Abihu jahe ine Wofunje maio bâzi wâwânâŋhec rikepicte hâmopic. ⁶² Eme Lewinjc mosa-jeŋic wâŋkonec domarâ fekac jaŋe wosec-jopakupie zare-jeŋic 23 tausen ewec. Jaŋe Israe njic gâcne jaŋere ŋondenko mârenj moc mi jarekicnere Israe njic jaŋehhec qâturerâ mi wosec-jopambin.

⁶³ Mose â taha bapa Eleaza jahe Moabi mârenj sawao Jordanj opâ heririn Jeriko hae newec ira Israe njic wose qârenj ejarekupire njic zare-jeŋic inuc hâcne fuawec: ⁶⁴ Ehame Mose â taha bapa Aronj jahe mârâc jaha Sinai mârenj burocnao Israe njic wose qârenj ejarepic njic i jaŋeraonec moczi

guru zi jaŋere ɲondenko moc mi juwec. ⁶⁵ Jaŋere hâcne Wofunzi kecziŋuc muwec: “Jaŋe mâreŋ burocnao hâmonzepieŋ.” Jaŋeraonec Jefunere ɲokâ Kalebe â Nunte ɲokâ Josua jahe sawa jupic.

27

3elofeha otâfâcne jaŋere dân

¹ Eme Josefere ɲokâ Manase ere ɲokâ Makiri ere ɲokâ Gileade ere ɲokâ Hefere ere ɲokâ 3elofeha ere otâfâc jaŋe dân gie baniŋte fisimbiŋ. Jaŋere zâŋe ine kecziŋuc: Mala, Noa, Hogela, Milika erâ Tiriza. ² Jaŋe hâcne tutumaŋ qoruc bozere motâcko Mose â taha bapa Eleaza erâ micne bapa â kikefun jaŋere maio luarâ kecziŋuc mumbiŋ: ³ “Mamac-nâŋec e mâreŋ burocnao hâmowec, erâ e Kora â ɲicfâc-ticne Wofun râsi ecnehuc jumbiŋ jaŋere guruo mi juwec, aricne, e ɲokâ tâmiriczi e jahacne kiŋte erâ hâmowec. ⁴ Eme e ɲokâ tâmiric juwecte erâ zâŋe-ticne garikiŋfâc-ticne jaŋerao omaeme sâckeocmu me? Irec mamac-nâŋecte hahac qafâc jaŋere ɲondenko mâreŋ moc nârenzepieŋ wâc.”

⁵ Mose e ine dânjenic i Wofunte maio bafisiwec. ⁶ Eme Wofunzi Mose kecziŋuc âzâcnewec: ⁷ “3elofeha otâfâc-ticne jaŋe dân mungopieŋ i manape sâckekac; irec go mamac-jenigte hahac qafâc jaŋere ɲondenko mâreŋ moc jaretec ro rauc epie mamac-jenigte mâreŋ izi jaŋere biŋe ezejec. ⁸ Ehame Israe ɲic ziŋuc jazazemec: ‘Nîc moc e ɲokâ tâmiric juku hâmome mâreŋ-ticnezi otâ-ticnere biŋe ezejec. ⁹ Me otâ-ticne moc mi jume mâreŋ-ticne i hahac qafâcne jarepie jaŋere

biņe ezejec. ¹⁰ Me hahac qafâcne moc mi jupie ine mâreņ-ticne i mamac piticfâc-ticne jarepie jaņere biņe ezejec. ¹¹ Me mamac pitifâc-ticne wâc mi jupie ine mâreņ-ticne i tuctofafâc-ticne jaņeraonec moc râcnepie ere biņe ezejec. Dâņ i Wofuņzi Mose mutâcnecnewec irec sâc Israe ñic jaņere dâņsanaņ â mumutâc erâ forahuc juzejec.’ ”

¹² Eme Wofuņzi Mose zuhuckerâ ziņuc âzâcnewec: “Go Abarim tikio ferâ, Israe ñic mâreņ jare tahac ekopac i honezemec. ¹³ Honerâ hahacge Aron e mamacfâc-ņekic qâtec-joparâ bâmowec iņuc jaha goki qâtec-joparâ hâmozemec. ¹⁴ Nohe hâcne Ziņ mâreņ burocnao kikefuņ jaņere maio opâ bâfuahuc zâņe biņe-nane bâtirinichte mupe qatarapic.” (Meriba â Kadesi opâ i jahe Ziņ mâreņ burocnao fokopirec hâcne.) ¹⁵ Eme Mose e Wofuņ ziņuc âzâcnewec: ¹⁶ “Wofuņ, go ñic sasawa jaņere Anutu juekiczi kikefuņ jaņere micne moc rowosâezemec. ¹⁷ Eme eki jowa qataņ ejarehame zikao ranzepieņ â ekizia micne bajareha risienzepieņ. Ehame Wofuņ gore kikefuņ jaņe lama guru soņaņ tâmiric iņucne mi junzepieņ.” ¹⁸ Iņuc mume Wofuņzi Mose dâņ ziņuc bâtikiecnecnewec: “Go Nuņte ñokâ Josua e Mâro focnekacte rowosâerâ jambuņkezemec. ¹⁹ Ehuc ecnetec taha bapa Eleaza â kikefuņ zenġoma jaņere maio domaha giere mufiriezemec. ²⁰ Eme eki gore tuc qarâ tâpirihec eme Israe kikefuņ jaņe dâņticne mana reren enzepieņ. ²¹ E damen sâc taha bapa Eleaza ere maio fuahuc juzejec. Eme Eleazazi ere âkehoc

domahuc Wofun̄te maio qâsâi tirine qazejec. Ehame Wofun̄taonec dân wen̄iñuc fuaocmu i manarâ Josua â Israe kikefun̄ sasawa jañe hata ran̄zepien̄, erâ wâc risien̄zepien̄.” ²² Eme Mose e Wofun̄zi dân mutâcne newec i renkehuc Josua ecneme eki taha bapa Eleaza â kikefun̄ sasawa jañere maio ra domawec. ²³ Ehame Mose e Wofun̄zi dân âzâcne mutâc ewec irec sâc ehuc jambun̄kerâ giere mufiriewec.

28

3oañ sâc taha bâzi ririke irec dân (Wah 29:38–46)

¹ Eme Wofun̄zi Mose dân kecziñuc âzâcnewec:
² “Go Israe ñic ziñuc mutâcne-jarezemec: ‘Nore taha bâzi rikepie âsu bian̄ fuaekac i damen̄ mupan̄kekicnao rike râec en̄zepien̄.’” ³ Erâ ziñuc wâc zuhuckerâ jazazemec: Nõñe wiac kecziñuc rorâ Wofun̄te bâzi riken̄zepien̄: Lama ñicne bian̄ne jañahec jara-jekic wân̄ ekicne i 3oañne 3oañne rikec-jofahuc jun̄zepien̄. ⁴ Moc i furicte â moc i owâcne riken̄zepien̄. ⁵ Ehuc taha bâzire wiac kecziñuc wâc zuhuckerâ râen̄zepien̄: Poron̄ uucne i oto moc irecnec ten̄konec wân̄ rorâ wokeman̄hec bâsifucken̄zepien̄. Wokeman̄ ine fifia râqâc moc irecnec 4-onec wân̄ irec sâc ron̄zepien̄. ⁶ Taha bâzi in̄ucne hâcne 3oañ sâc rikehuc jun̄iñte Sinai tiki mâren̄ko fun̄kerâ rikepie Wofun̄te maio âsu bian̄ fua jujec. ⁷ Lama mocko ine wain̄ taha bâzi fifia râqâc moc irecnec 4-onec wân̄ irec sâc zuhucken̄zepien̄, ehuc wain̄ izi Wofun̄te bâzi eocte tirificko hon̄ken̄zepien̄. ⁸ Â lama moc ine

hae owâeme rikenzepien, ehuc furicte taha bâzi â wainj bâzi rike râec eenngopien irec sâc jaha rikepie Wofunje maio âsu bian fuazejec.

Sabata hombanjo â mosa sâc taha bâzi rârâe

⁹ “Sabata hombanjo ira ine lama njicne bianje jajahec jara-jekic wânj ekicne, erâ poronj uucne oto moc irecnec tenjkonec 2 wokemanjhec bâsifuckekicne, erâ wainj taha bâzi i mâmâc râenzepien. ¹⁰ Sabata hombanj sâc wiac injuc hâcne 3oan sâc taha bâzi rikeengopien ira zuhuckerâ rike râec enzepien.

¹¹ “Mosa fufunjenao ira wiac kecziñuc i Wofunje bâzi rikenzepien: Bulimakao njicnezi motecne jajahec, lama sokakicne njicne moc erâ lama njicnezi motecne 7 jara-jenjc wânj ekicne.

¹² Erâ bulimakao rikeninjmu sâc ira taha bâzire biñe poronj uucne oto moc irecnec tenjkonec 3 wokemanjhec bâsifuckekicne i mâmâc râezo. Ehuc lama njicne ira taha bâzire biñe wiac kecziñuc zuhuckerâ râezo: Poronj uucne oto moc irecnec tenjkonec 2 wokemanjhec bâsifuckekicne.

¹³ Erâ lama sasawa janjero taha bâzire biñe poronj uucne oto moc irecnec tenjkonec wânj wokemanjhec bâsifuckekicne râenzepien. Wiac i sasawa rikepie Wofunje maio âsu bian fuazejec.

¹⁴ Wainj taha bâzi ine kecziñuc râenzepien: Bulimakao mocte sâc ine fifia râqâc moc irec nâfocne, lama njicnere sâc ine fifia râqâc moc irecnec 3- onec wânj â lama motecnere ine fifia râqâc moc irecnec 4- onec wânj. Jara mocte manjoao mosa sâc taha bâzi wiac injuc hâcne râehuc junzepien. ¹⁵ Ehuc sâqocne

tâtâmile bâzire biñe noniñ ñicne moc Wofun rikecnenzepien, noniñ i taha bâzi â wainñ bâzi rike râec eenGOPien ira hâcne zuhuckenzepien.

*Homban mupankekicne ira taha bâzi rârâe
(Tah 23:1–44)*

¹⁶ “Mosa wân irec zoan gie bapa 14 ira Wofunte aakic homban ñenzepien. ¹⁷ Erâ mosa irec zoan gie bapa 15 ira ine tiwâ bâzi homban fuazejec. Ira hâcne funkerâ poron goren tâmiric nâhuc juhapie zoan gie bapa 7 tarazejec. ¹⁸ Zoan namba wân ira tiri bozeo tumanehuc gie moc mi banzepien. ¹⁹ Ehuc Wofun qowi bâzi kecziñuc rikecnenzepien: Bulimakao ñicnezi motecne jajahec, erâ lama ñicne soka-kicne moc, erâ lama ñicnezi motecne 7 jara-jenji wân ekicne, erâ qowi râeniñmu i qowi biane sawa râe-fârenzepien. ²⁰ Ehuc qowi i jañerao taha bâzire biñe poron uucne wainñhec bâsifuckekicne kecziñuc râenzepien: Bulimakao moc ira oto moc irecnec tenkonec 3 zuhuckenzepien. Lama ñicne moc ira oto moc irecnec tenkonec 2, ²¹ â lama motecne 7 ru sâc jañerao ine oto moc irecnec tenkonec wân zuhuckenzepien. ²² Erâ kiwiric-ñenji roninje sâqocne tâtâmile tahare biñe noniñ ñicne moc rikenzepien wâc. ²³ Furic sâc qowi bâzi rikehuc juenGOPien ira zuhuckerâ wiac i hâcne rike râec enzepien. ²⁴ None zoan gie bapa 7 ira inuc hâcne ehuc taha bâzi wiac rikepie Wofunte maio âsu bian fuazejec. Wiac i zoan sâc taha bâzi â wainñ bâzi rike râec eenGOPien ira hâcne zuhuckerâ rikenzepien. ²⁵ Zoan gie bapa

7 ira ine tiri bozeo tumañnehuc gie wiac moc mi banzepienj.

²⁶ “Mâc nânâ bâbâsu zoaņ ira ñoņe padi wiac nâsunijmu â woka irec mañnao Wofuņ taha bâzi rikecnehuc irec hombaņ ñeniņmu ira tiri bozeo tumañnenzepienj. Ehuc gie wiac moc mi banzepienj. ²⁷ Mâc qowi bâzi kecziņuc rikepie Wofuņte maio âsu biaņ fuazejec: Bulimakao ñicnezi motecne jajahec, â lama ñicne soka-kicne moc, erâ lama ñicnezi motecne 7 jara-jenji wâņ ekicne. ²⁸ Ehuc qowi i jaņerao taha bâzire poroņ uucne waiņhec bâsifuckekicne kecziņuc râenzenzepienj: Bulimakao buc buc ira oto moc irecnec teņkonec 3 zuhuckenzepienj. Lama ñicne moc ira oto moc irecnec teņkonec 2 ²⁹ â lama motecne 7 ru sâc jaņerao oto moc irecnec teņkonec wâņ zuhuckenzepienj. ³⁰ Erâ kiwiric-ñeņic ronijte ine noniņ ñicne moc rikenzepienj wâc. ³¹ Zoaņ sâc qowi bâzi â taha bâzi gâcne rike râec eenġopienj ira wiac i â waiņ taha bâzi zuhuckenzepienj. Erâ qowi râeniņmu i qowi biane sasawa râe-fâenzenzepienj.

29

Hombaņko taha bâzi rârâe irec dân jaha

¹ “Mosa 7 irec zoaņ gie bapa wâņ ira tiri bozeo tumañnehuc gie wiac moc mi banzepienj. Ñoņe zoaņ ira hâcne qeņ qahuc domanzepienj. ² Ehuc qowi bâzi wiac kecziņuc rikepie Wofuņte maio âsu biaņ fuazejec: Bulimakao ñicnezi motecne moc â lama ñicne sokakicne moc erâ lama ñicnezi motecne biane 7 jara-jenji

wân ekicne. ³ Ehuc qowi i jaŋerao taha bâzire poroŋ uucne wokemaŋhec bâsifuckekicne kecziŋuc râenzepien: Bulimakao ira oto moc irecnec tenkonec 3 zuhuckenzepien. Lama ŋicne ira oto moc irecnec tenkonec 2 ⁴ â lama motecne 7 ru sâc jaŋerao oto moc irecnec tenkonec wân zuhuckenzepien. ⁵ Erâ kiwiric-ŋenŋic roninŋe sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biŋe noniŋ ŋicne moc rikenzepien wâc. ⁶ Mosare qowi bâzi â taha bâzi-ticne gâcne, â zoaŋ sâc irec qowi bâzi â taha bâzi-ticne erâ waiŋ taha bâzi rike râec eniŋe mutâcne-jarekicne ijaha wiac i wâc zuhuckerâ rikepie Wofunŋe maio âsu bian fuazejec.

⁷ “Mosa 7 irec zoaŋ gie bapa 10 ira sowa juhuc tiri bozeo tumaŋnenzepien, ehuc zoaŋ ira gie wiac moc mi banzepien. ⁸ None ira qowi bâzi wiac kecziŋuc rikepie Wofunŋe maio âsu bian fuazejec: Bulimakao ŋicnezi motecne moc â lama ŋicne sokakicne moc erâ lama ŋicnezi motecne 7 jara-ŋenŋic wân ekicne. Qowi râec-jopaniŋmu jaŋe bianŋe sasawa râec-jopanzenpien. ⁹ Ehuc qowi jaŋerao taha bâzire poroŋ uucne wokemaŋhec bâsifuckekicne kecziŋuc râenzepien: Bulimakao ira oto moc irecnec tenkonec 3 zuhuckenzepien. Lama ŋicne ira oto moc irecnec tenkonec 2 ¹⁰ erâ lama motecne 7 ru sâc jaŋerao oto moc irecnec tenkonec wân zuhuckenzepien. ¹¹ Erâ kiwiric rorore sâqocne tâtâmire taha â zoaŋ sâc irec qowi bâzi â taha bâzi-ticne erâ waiŋ taha bâzi rike râec eenŋopien ijaha noniŋ ŋicne moc sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biŋe zuhuckerâ râenzepien wâc.

¹² “Mosa 7 irec zoaŋ gie bapa 15 ira gie moc

mi bahuc tiri bozeo tumanɲenzepien, erâ Wofunɲe erâ hombaɲ ɲehuc juhapie 3oaɲ 7 tarazejec. ¹³ ɲoɲe 3oaɲ ira qowi bâzi wiac kecziɲuc rikepie Wofunɲe maio âsu bianɲ fuazejec: Bulimakao ɲicnezi motecne 13 â lama ɲicne sokakicne 2 erâ lama ɲicnezi motecne 14 jara-jeɲic wâɲ ekicne. Janɲe bianɲe sasawa râec-jopanzepien. ¹⁴ Ehuc qowi janɲere taha bâzire poroɲ uucne woke-manɲhec bâsifuckekicne kecziɲuc râenzepien: Bulimakao ru sâc ira oto moc irecnec tenɲkonec 3 zuhuckenzepien. Lama ɲicne 2 ru sâc ira oto moc irecnec tenɲkonec 2 ¹⁵ erâ lama motecne 14 ru sâc ira oto moc irecnec tenɲkonec wâɲ zuhuckenzepien. ¹⁶ Erâ 3oaɲ sâc qowi bâzi â taha bâzi-ticne gâcne erâ wainɲ taha bâzi rike râec eenɲgopien ijaha noniɲ ɲicne moc sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biɲe zuhuckerâ râenzepien wâc.

¹⁷ “3oaɲ gie bapa 2 ira ine bulimakao ɲicnezi motecne 12 â lama ɲicne sokakicne 2 erâ lama ɲicnezi motecne bianɲe 14 jara-jeɲic wâɲ ekicne rike râec enzepien. ¹⁸ Ehuc bulimakao mecne, lama ɲicne mecne, â lama motecne zare-jeɲic manasuhuc taha bâzire poroɲ uucne â wainɲ taha bâzi mukicne irec sâc zuhuckerâ râenzepien. ¹⁹ Erâ 3oaɲ sâc qowi bâzi â taha bâzi-ticne gâcne erâ wainɲ taha bâzi rike râec eenɲgopien ijaha noniɲ ɲicne moc sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biɲe zuhuckerâ râenzepien wâc.

²⁰ “3oaɲ gie bapa 3 ira bulimakao 11 â lama ɲicne sokakicne 2 erâ lama ɲicnezi motecne bianɲe 14 jara-jeɲic wâɲ ekicne i rike râec enzepien. ²¹ Ehuc bulimakao mecne, lama ɲicne

mecne, â lama motecne zare-jenji manasuhuc taha bâzire poronj uucne â waij taha bâzi mukicne irec sâc zuhuckerâ râenzepienj. ²² Erâ zoanj sâc qowi bâzi â taha bâzi-ticne gâcne erâ waij taha bâzi rike râec eenjopienj ijaha nonij njicne moc sâqocne tâtâmire tahare binje zuhuckerâ râenzepienj wâc.

²³ “Zoanj gie bapa 4 ira bulimakao 10 â lama njicne sokakicne 2 erâ lama njicnezi motecne bianje 14 jara-jenji wânj ekicne rike râec enzepienj. ²⁴ Ehuc bulimakao mecne, lama njicne mecne â lama motecne zare-jenji manasuhuc taha bâzire poronj uucne â waij taha bâzi mukicne irec sâc zuhuckerâ râenzepienj. ²⁵ Erâ zoanj sâc qowi bâzi â taha bâzi-ticne gâcne erâ waij taha bâzi rike râec eenjopienj ijaha nonij njicne moc sâqocne tâtâmire tahare binje zuhuckerâ râenzepienj wâc.

²⁶ “Zoanj gie bapa 5 ira bulimakao 9 â lama njicne sokakicne 2 erâ lama njicnezi motecne bianje 14 jara-jenji wânj ekicne i rike râec enzepienj. ²⁷ Ehuc bulimakao mecne, lama njicne mecne, erâ lama motecne zare-jenji manasuhuc taha bâzire poronj uucne â waij taha bâzi mukicne irec sâc zuhuckerâ râenzepienj. ²⁸ Erâ zoanj sâc qowi bâzi â taha bâzi-ticne gâcne erâ waij taha bâzi rike râec eenjopienj ijaha nonij njicne moc sâqocne tâtâmire tahare binje zuhuckerâ râenzepienj wâc.

²⁹ “Zoanj gie bapa 6 ira bulimakao 8 â lama njicne sokakicne 2 erâ lama njicnezi motecne bianje 14 jara-jenji wânj ekicne i rike râec enzepienj. ³⁰ Ehuc bulimakao mecne, lama njicne mecne â

lama motecne zare-jenji manasuhuc taha bâzire poronj uucne â wainj taha bâzi mukicne irec sâc zuhuckerâ râenzepienj. ³¹ Erâ zoanj sâc qowi bâzi â taha bâzi-ticne gâcne erâ wainj taha bâzi rike râec eenjopienj ijaha nonij njicne moc sâqocne tâtâmire tahare binj zuhuckerâ râenzepienj wâc.

³² “Zoanj gie bapa 7 ira bulimakao 7 â lama njicne sokakicne 2 erâ lama njicnezi motecne bianje 14 jara-jenji wânj ekicne i rike râec enzepienj. ³³ Ehuc bulimakao mecne, lama njicne mecne â lama motecne zare-jenji manasuhuc taha bâzire poronj uucne â wainj taha bâzi mukicne irec sâc zuhuckerâ râenzepienj. ³⁴ Erâ zoanj sâc qowi bâzi â taha bâzi-ticne gâcne erâ wainj taha bâzi rike râec eenjopienj ijaha nonij njicne moc sâqocne tâtâmire tahare binj zuhuckerâ râenzepienj wâc.

³⁵ “Zoanj gie bapa 8 ira gie i me i moc mi bahuc tiri bozeoa tumañnenzepienj. ³⁶ Ehuc ine qowi taha bâzi kecziñuc rikepie Wofunje maio âsu bianj fuazejec: Bulimakao moc â lama njicne sokakicne moc erâ lama njicnezi motecne bianje 7. ³⁷ Ehuc bulimakao mecne, lama njicne mecne â lama motecne zare-jenji manasuhuc taha bâzire poronj uucne â wainj taha bâzi mukicne irec sâc zuhuckerâ râenzepienj. ³⁸ Erâ zoanj sâc qowi bâzi â taha bâzi-ticne gâcne erâ wainj taha bâzi rike râec eenjopienj ijaha nonij njicne moc sâqocne tâtâmire tahare binj zuhuckerâ râenzepienj wâc.

³⁹ “Bâzi wiac inuc hâcne hombañ-ñenji mu-panjekicnao Wofunj rikecnenzepienj. Erâ i qowi bâzi mecne, taha bâzi mecne, wainj bâzi mecne, erâ wama bâzi mumupañ-ñenjicte erâ me buafec

faio rike râec eniŋmu ira hâcne zuhuckerâ râenzepien.”

⁴⁰ Eme Mose e Wofunzi dân mutâcnecnewec i Israe ɲic ɲokac jaza-fârewec.

30

Ŋokac janjere mumupaŋ dân irec sâcmutâc

¹ Mose e Israe ɲic gurune gurune janjere micnefâc zɲuc jazawec: “Wofunzi dân kecziŋuc mutâcnecnewec: ² ɲic moczi Wofunŋe maio dân moc mupaŋkeocmu me wiac irec me irec sowa juocte Wofunŋe zâŋeo iticnehuc dân mupaŋkeocmu e mumupaŋ dânŋicne moc mi huckehuc micticnaonec dân wahawec irec sâc fârine bâfua-fârezejec. ³ Me naru ɲokac socqâri moczi mamac-ticnere ficko juhuc Wofunŋe maio dân moc mupaŋkeocmu, me wiac irec me irec sowa juocte mumupaŋ dân moc muocmu mecne. ⁴ Ehame mamac-ticnezi mumupaŋ dân i manarâ moc mi qataracneocmuo ine naru mumupaŋ dânŋicne i sananŋezejec, â sowa jujure dân mufârewec i wâc denŋezejec. ⁵ Me mamac-ticnezi mumupaŋ dânŋicne manarâ zoaŋ ijaha qataracneocmuo ine mumupaŋ dânŋicne mecne â sowa jujure dân muwec i mâmâc fâri tâmiric ezejec. Ehame mamac-ticnezi qataracnewecte Wofunzi wâc kiŋticne beheocmu. ⁶ Me mumupaŋ dânŋicne â wiac irec me irec sowa juocte mi mana tarahuc mumupaŋ dân muwec i foha ɲic baocmu mecne. ⁷ Eme ɲowe-ticnezi mumupaŋ dân i manarâ zoaŋ ijaha mi qataracneocmuo ine ɲokacte mumupaŋ dân

â sowa jujure dân mupaŋkewec i sanaŋkezejec.
⁸ Me nowe-ticne e mumupaŋ dân i manarâ zoaŋ
ijaha qataracneocmuo ine mumupaŋ dân-ticne
mecne â sowa jujure dân mi mana tarahuc
muwec i mâmâc fâri tâmiric ezejec. Ehame
Wofuŋzi wâc kiŋticne beheocmu. ⁹ Me ŋokac
hozecte me ŋokac zuhuc bâtâc ekicne i jahere
mumupaŋ dân moc me moc izi ine sanaŋkezejec.
¹⁰ Me ŋokac nen-gocne moczi nowe-ticnere ficko
juhuc mumupaŋ dân moc muocmu me wiac irec
me irec sowa jujure dân muha ¹¹ nowe-ticnezi
manarâ dân moc mi mucnehuc qataracneocmuo
ine mumupaŋ dân-ticne mecne â sowa jujure
dân mupaŋkewec i sanaŋke-fârezejec. ¹² Me
nowe-ticne e manarâ zoaŋ ijaha mumupaŋ dân
i fârimâc ekac muocmuo ine mumupaŋ dân i
mecne â sowa jujure dân mupaŋkewec izi mâmâc
fâri tâmiric ezejec. Nowe-ticnezi mana suawecte
Wofuŋzi wâc kiŋticne beheocmu. ¹³ Nîc moc e
ŋonân-ticnere mumupaŋ dân me sowa jujure dân
basanaŋkezo murâ basanaŋkezejec â qâsuazo
murâ qâsuazejec. ¹⁴ Me nîc e zoaŋne zoaŋne
irec dân moc mi muhuc ŋonân-ticnere mumupaŋ
dân â sowa jujure dân sasawa mupaŋkewec i
basanaŋkeocmu. E mumupaŋ dân i manarâ
zoaŋ ijaha dân moc mi muwecte basanaŋkekac
hâcne. ¹⁵ Mâc mumupaŋ dân manarâ irec faicnao
qâsuaoocmuo ine ŋonân-ticnere kiŋ i e jahac
âsickeocmu.”

¹⁶ Wofuŋ e nowe ŋonân erâ mamac â naru-ticne
socqâri ehac juekac jaŋere dânsanâ inuc hâcne
Mose mutâcnecnewec.

31

Israe ñic jañe Midian ñic okacne bazu-jarembiñ

¹ Wofunzi Mose dân kecziñuc âzâcnewec: ² “Go Israe ñic jañere erâ Midian ñic okacne bazu-jarehuc mamacfâcge qâtec-joparâ hâmozemec.” ³ Inuc âzâcneme Mosezi ñic ñokac ziñuc jaza-wec: “Ñoñe ñonden-ñenickonec ñic bazawiec-jopapie zikao ranzepien, ehuc Wofunze zâñeo Midian ñic okacne bazu-jarenzepien. ⁴ Israe ñic guru sâc irecnec ñic wân tausen inuc rocjopapie zikao ranzepien.” ⁵ Eme jañe inuc ehuc Israe ñic guru sâc irecnec wân tausen wân tausen rocjopakupie zikao rarare biñe ñic 12 tausen embiñ. ⁶ Eme Mose e ñic i jañe hâcne zikao sorec-jopame rambiñ, ehame taha bapa Eleazare ñokâ Pinehasi eki furuficte râqâc wiac â qeñ rome mâmâc rambiñ. ⁷ Erâ Wofunzi Mose mutâcnecnewec irec sâc Midian ñic joparâ jopa miziembñ. ⁸ Ehuc Midian ñicwofun 5 kecziñuc jañe mâmâc jopambiñ: Ewi, Rekem, Zuru, Huru â Reba. Erâ Beoro ñokâ-ticne Bileam e wâc qâhâmombiñ. ⁹ Israe ñic jañe Midian ñokac â naru motecfâc-jeñic kâpâcwâru bacjopambiñ, ehuc lama bulimakaofâc-jeñic â mafa wiac-jeñic sasawa maten-jeñic eocte rofârembiñ. ¹⁰ Ehuc fic hae ñerawec â teun âterâ ñeñe juju embiñ i rikepie zafârewec. ¹¹ Eme mafa maten mecne, ñic mecne â lama bulimakao i mâmâc rocjopambiñ. ¹² Rocjoparâ Mose â taha bapa Eleaza erâ Israe kikefun Moabi wânenko Jordan opâ heririñnao Jeriko hae ñewec ira ñec juc embiñ jañerao bacjopa rambiñ.

13 Eme Mose â taha bapa Eleaza erâ kikefunte micnefâc sasawa jaŋe teuŋ râpenao bâfuac-jopaniŋte hurâ rambiŋ. 14 Mose e ine momori ɲic micnefâc-jeŋic, tausen guru â 100 guru jaŋere micnefâc hâcne zikaonec risiembini jaŋere boc aaricke sâqorewec. 15 Ehame ziniuc jazawec: “Nɔŋe ɲokac sasawa akic-jopambiŋ me? 16 Mananɲopien, ɲokac jaŋe hâcne Bileamte dân renkehuc Israe ɲic eatuc-jopapie Peoro nemurao qohotahuc Wofun râpeckembiŋte kikefun ɲondenko huc mimicne fuawec. 17 Irec ɲɔŋe motecfâc-jeŋic â ɲokac ɲichec jukicne sasawa jaŋe qâhâmoc-jopanzerpien. 18 ɲokac naru mesawane jaŋe ine akic-jopapie ɲaŋacne biŋe junzerpien. 19 Nɔŋe teuŋ râpenao juhapie zoan gie bapa 7 tarazejec. Ehame ɲic qâhâmoc-jopambiŋ ɲɔŋe mecne, me zikao hâmokicne ba bâuac ejarembini ɲɔŋe mâmâc zoan gie bapa 3 â 7 ira ɲaŋacne â kâpâcwâru ɲicfâc-ɲenjiŋ jaŋere saha zure qaqaackenzerpien. 20 Ehuc ɲaqi wiac-ɲenjiŋ sasawa â wiac qowi sahaenzi me noniŋ kanzanzezi bakicne sasawa erâ wiac jâenzi bakicne sasawa i zurepie qaqaacke-fârezejec.”

21 Eme taha bapa Eleaza e momori ɲic zikaonec risiembini jaŋe ziniuc jazawec: “Wofunzi Mose sâcmutâc dânte dânsanan âzâcne mutâc ewec i kecziŋuc: 22 Nɔŋe gol, siliwa, aen bâbâron, aen, wapa, led, 23 erâ wiac sananŋe sasawa zocko rikepie mi zâtâcneekac i hâcne zocko râepie zame qaqaackezejec. Ehame sâqocne tâtâmire opâzi wâc zurenzerpien; erâ wiac gâcne sasawa zocko ririkenere sâc mi eekac i opâzi zure-fârenzerpien.

24 Zoan gie bapa 7 ira hâcne ŋaqi wiac-ŋenji zurerâ qaqaackenzepien; inuc efârerâ teunko we-funzepien.”

Mafa maten wiac kâdoc qambin

25 Wofunzi Mose kecziŋuc âzâcnewec: 26 “Go â taha bapa Eleaza erâ garikiŋne garikiŋne irec micnefâc ŋoŋe mafa maten wiac ŋic me qowi i wosec-jopafârenzepien. 27 Ehuc kâdoc qapie guru jajahec eme guru moc i momori ŋic zikao rambin janere biŋe eha guru moc ine kikefun janere biŋe ezejec. 28 Ehame momori ŋic wiac jarekicne irecnec Wofunte biŋe kecziŋuc râenzenpien: Nîc me bulimakao me dongi me noniŋ â lama 500 gurune gurune juranŋopien irecnec moc moc rocjopanzenpien. 29 Rocjoparâ taha bapa Eleaza râcnepie eki Wofunte biŋe qazejec. 30 Erâ Israe kikefun mafa maten jarekicne irecnec ine wiac kecziŋuc ronzenpien: Nîc me bulimakao me dongi me noniŋ â lama 50 gurune gurune juranŋopien irecnec moc moc rocjopanzenpien. Rocjoparâ Lewinji Wofunte tiri boze hone soŋan eenŋopien jaje jarenzenpien.” 31 Eme Mose â Eleaza jahe Wofunzi Mose âzâcne mutâc ewec irec sâc efârepic.

32 Eme momori ŋic jaje mafa maten wiac rombiŋ irec nâfocne kecziŋuc bafisimbiŋ: Lama 675 tausen, 33 bulimakao 72 tausen, 34 dongi 61 tausen, 35 â naru ŋokac mesawane ine 32 tausen. 36 Eme kâdoc qapie tucne kecziŋuc i momori ŋic zikao rambin janere biŋe ewec: Lama 337 tausen 500. 37 Irecnec ine Wofunte biŋe 675 bâwosâec-jopambiŋ. 38 Bulimakao 36 tausen. Eme irecnec Wofunte biŋe qambiŋ ine

72. ³⁹ Donji 30 tausen 500 jarekicne, eme irecnec 61 Wofunje biñe râec-jopambiñ. ⁴⁰ Naru ñokac mesawane 16 tausen, eme jañeraonec Wofunje biñe 32 bâwosâec-jopambiñ. ⁴¹ Ehamé Mose e Wofunzi âzâcne mutâc ewec irec sâc ehuc wiac Wofunje biñe qakicne sasawa i taha bapa Eleaza râcne-fârewec.

⁴² Mafa maten wiac bafisimbini i Mosezi bâfâuckeme momori ñic jañere guru moc ewec â Israe ñic ñokac sâko jañere moc ewec. ⁴³ Kikefun jañere biñezi ine kecziñuc fuawec: Lama 337 tausen 500. ⁴⁴ bulimakao 36 tausen, ⁴⁵ donji 30 tausen 500, ⁴⁶ â naru ñokac ine 16 tausen. ⁴⁷ Eme Mose e Israe ñic jañere biñe kâdoc qakicne irec ñic me qowi 50 gurune gurune jurambiñ irecnec moc moc rocjoparâ Lewiniñ Wofunje tiri boze hone sonañ ejumbien jañe jarewec. Wofunzi mutâcnecnewec irec sâc ewec hâcne.

⁴⁸ Eme momori ñic tausenje tausenje jañere micnefâc, tausen gurune gurune â 100 gurune gurune jañere micnefâc hâcne, jañe Moserao fuarâ ⁴⁹ ziñuc âzâcnembiñ: “Kiñaññicfâcge nâñe momori ñic wahakicnefâc-nâñec wosec-jopapene furu jaha jufârenḡopien. ⁵⁰ Nâñe Wofunje biñe tahare wiac i kecziñuc bâfuarâ Wofunje maio kiwiric-nâñec ronañte bafisimbeneñ: Wiac gâcne golzi bakicne, erâ manḡuc â qoqonañ wiac, meo fefe maqârenḡhec, hazec sarasa â kubu wiac.”

⁵¹ Eme Mose â taha bapa Eleaza jañe jañere me-onec eri wiac golzi bakicne i ropic. ⁵² Tausen gurune gurune â 100 gurune gurune micnefâc-jenñic jañe Wofun taha bacneniñte gol bafisimbini irec ñemâc i 16 tausen 750 ewec. ⁵³ (Momori ñic

omane jaŋe ine mafa maten wiac jaŋe jaŋacne biŋe sawa rombiŋ.) ⁵⁴ Eme Mose â taha bapa Eleaza jahe tausen gurune gurune â 100 gurune gurune micnefâc-jeŋic jaŋere meonec gol i rorâ tutuman qoruc bozeo bafepic. I Wofunzi Israe ɲic jaŋere manasuhuc juocte iŋuc epic.

32

Rubeŋ, Gade â Manase jaŋere qâricfâc jaŋe Jordan opâ ocnihucnao ɲec juc embiŋ
(Sâc 3:12–22)

¹ Ruben â Gade jahere qâricfâc jaŋere bulimakao guru sâko jumbiŋ. Ehame jaŋe Jazere â Gileade mâren honepie bulimakao jaŋe jujunere sâc ewec. ² Jaŋe iŋuc honerâ Mose â taha bapa Eleaza erâ kikefun jaŋerao fisirâ ziŋuc jazambiŋ: ³ “Ataroti, Dibon, Jazere, Nimira, Hesibon, Eleale, Sebem, Nebo â Beon mâren ⁴ i bulimakao jaŋe jujunere sâc jâmbân; mâren i hâcne Wofunzi Israe ɲic nâhâcne maio ima bawec. Kiŋaŋɲicfâc-ɲenɲic nâŋe ine bulimakaofâc-nâɲec bocjaha.” ⁵ Jaŋe iŋuc murâ zuhuckerâ ziŋuc mumbiŋ: “Nɔŋe nâŋere manapie sâckekacko ine mâren muŋgopenen i kiŋaŋɲicfâc-ɲenɲic nâŋe nârepie ro rauc erâ Jordan ocnihucnao mi ranzepenen.”

⁶ Iŋuc mupie Mosezi ziŋuc jazawec: “Hâc, nɔŋe qomâfâc-ɲenɲic zikao buc rahapie zira ɲezo muŋgopien me? ⁷ Nɔŋe wemocte Wofunzi Israe ɲic mâren jarezo mukac i ocnihucnao razirâ mi roninte mu bawahac ejarenɲopien?

⁸ Mamacfâc-ɲenɲic jaŋe mâren hone tâcneninte

Kadesi-Baranea haeonec sorec-jopape mâsi ijaha embiñ. ⁹ Jañe Esikola wânenko ferâ mâren honehuc, ine Wofunzi mâren jareocte muwec ira Israe ñic jañe mi ranĩte mu bawahac ejarembiñ. ¹⁰ Irec Wofun e zoañ ira aaricke sâqoreme dân kecziñuc mupañkewec: ¹¹ ‘Aigita mârenkonec wahambiñ, jara-jenñic 20-o domarâ fekac, ñic i jañeraonec moczi moc Abraham, Isaka â Jakobo mâren jarepemurâ mupañkepo ira moc mi razi-jâmbânkezejec; jañe norao mi qohota sananķembiñ irec. ¹² Mâc Kenizi ñic Jefune ere ñokâ Kalebe â Nunte ñokâ Josua jahe sawa norao qohota sananķepicte razinicmu.’ ¹³ Eme Wofun e Israe ñic jañere aaricke sâqoreha ejareme mâren burocnao juhapie jara 40 tarame Wofunte maio hehesic bâfuambiñ ñic i jañe hâmo sipiric efârembiñ. ¹⁴ Erâ mananķopien, ñoñe ñicguru sâqoc qaqcnezezi mamacfâc-ñenñic jañere âkehoc Wofun manbâin ecnemie Israe ñic jañere mocwâc aaricke sâqore-jâmbânkeocte faharembiñ. ¹⁵ Ñoñe e râpeckehuc mi bâjâpeniñmuo ine Israe ñic jañe ejareme mâren burocnao jaha zuhuckerâ juku hâmo sipiric efâreniñmu hâcne.”

¹⁶ Inuc jazame jañe manfunnao rarâ ziñuc âzâcnembiñ: “Nañe mâren zira lama bulimakaofâc-nâñec jañere sapa bahuc ñokac naru motecfâc-nâñec jañere fic hae sawa bananmu. ¹⁷ Ñic nâñe nânâc ine sându maro rorâ Israe ñic bânïe-jarehuc, mâren ro rauc eniñmu ira râec-jopahapene ñokac naru motecfâc-nâñec jañe mâren rune jañere erâ hae basananķekicnao ñenzepien. ¹⁸ Nâñe hae mâren-nâñeco mi

risiehapene Israe ñic jañe ru sâc merâfâc mâreñ-
jenic rauckenzeppen. ¹⁹ Nâñere merâfâc mâreñ i
Jordan opâ zîñucnao zoañ wewefunaopec fokacte
mâreñ Jordan ocniñucnao me zuhuckerâ forakac
i ro rauc mi enañmu.” ²⁰ Jañe Mose iñuc âzâcnepie
keczîñuc jazawec: “Ñoñe iñuc ejâmbânkehuc
Wofun̄te maio zikare zawienîñmu ²¹ erâ zikare
zawiekicne sasawa ñoñe Wofun̄te maio Jordan
fotâcnerâ râsîfâc-ñen̄ic jopa jâpec ejarehuc
²² mâreñ- jenic jowac ronîñmuo ine risierâ
Wofun̄te maio me Israe ñic jañere maio kin̄
tâmiric enîñmu, ehuc Wofun̄te maio mâreñ zi ro
rauc epie ñoñere biñe ezejec. ²³ Iñuc mi enîñmuo
ine Wofun̄ bunao bahuc sâqocne bâfuapie
sâqocnere okacne fua- ñare-jâmbânkeocmu.
²⁴ Irec zi naru motecfâc-ñen̄ic jañere fic hae
mecne â lamafâc-ñen̄ic jañere sapa i mâmâc
baniñ, ehuc dân̄ mupañkembîñ irec fârîne wâc
bâfuaniñ.” ²⁵ Eme Ruben̄ â Gade jahere qâricfâc
jañe Mose zîñuc âzâcnembiñ: “Kin̄aññicfâcge
nâñe dân̄ nâzâ mutâc ekomec irec sâc enañmu
hâcne. ²⁶ Ñokac naru motecfâc-nâñec mecne â
lama bulimakaofâc-nâñec jañe mâmâc Gileade
mâreñko hae ñerakac ira ñec juc efârenzeppen.
²⁷ Kin̄aññicfâcge nâñe ine zengoma sându maro
rorâ Wofun̄te maio opâ fotâcnerâ zikao ranañmu.
Bomboñ-nâñec goki dân̄ mutâcne-nârekomec irec
sâc enañmu hâcne.”

²⁸ Iñuc mupie Mosezi jañere erâ taha bapa
Eleaza â Nun̄te ñokâ Josua erâ Israe ñic gu-
rune gurune garikin̄fâc-ñen̄ic jañere micnefâc
mumutâc dân̄ jaza mutâc ewec. ²⁹ Ehuc keczîñuc

muwec: “Gade â Ruben jahere qâricfâc jaŋe ru sâc Wofunŋe maio zikare zawierâ ñoŋehc Jordan opâ fotâcnerâ bânîe-ŋarehuc mâreŋ getâckepie ñoŋere biŋe eha Gileade mâreŋ jarepie ro rauc enzepieŋ. ³⁰ Me ñoŋehc zikao rahuc opâ mi fotâcneniŋmuo ine ñonden-ŋeŋicko Kanaan mâreŋ gâcne ro rauc enzepieŋ.” ³¹ Inuc mume Gade â Ruben jahere qâricfâc jaŋe dân zîŋuc bâtikiecnembiŋ: “Wofunzi kiŋaŋŋicfâcge nâŋe dân nâza mutâc ewec irec sâc enzepeneŋ. ³² Nâŋe sându maro rorâ Wofunŋe maio opâ fotâcnerâ Kanaan mâreŋko razinzepeŋeŋ, ehame merâfâc mâreŋ-nâŋeczi ine Jordan opâ zîŋucnao fozejec.”

³³ Eme Mose e Amori ŋicwofun Sihon â Basan ŋicwofun Ogo jahere uucmaŋ irec maŋnao hae mâreŋ forawec i Gade â Ruben jahere qâricfâc erâ Josefere ñokâ Manase ere qâricfâc dâkâne jaŋe jare-fârewec. ³⁴ Eme Gadere qâricfâc jaŋe hae kecziŋuc barambiŋ: Dibon, Ataroti, Aroe, ³⁵ Ataroti-Sofaŋ, Jazere, Jobeha, ³⁶ Bete-Nimira erâ Bete-Haraŋ. Hae i hae sanaŋne â lamafâc-ŋeŋic jaŋere sapa hâcne. ³⁷ Rubenŋe qâricfâc jaŋe ine hae kecziŋuc barambiŋ: Hesibon, Eleale, Kiriataim, ³⁸ Nebo, Baali-Meon (hae i jaŋere zâŋe moc mukicne) erâ Sibema. Hae barambiŋ jaŋere zâŋe inuc hâcne mumbiŋ. ³⁹ Manasere ñokâ Makiri ere qâricfâc jaŋe Gileade mâreŋ ro rauc ehuc Amori ŋic mâreŋ rune jopa jâpec ejarembiŋ. ⁴⁰ Ehame Mose e Gileade hae mâreŋ Manasere ñokâ Makiri ere qâricfâc jareme jaŋe ira ŋec juc embiŋ. ⁴¹ Eme Manasere ñokâ moc zâŋene Jairi ere qâricfâc jaŋe ine Amori

ņic jaņere hae boze wiac gâcne ro rauc ehuc zâņe-jeņic Jairi ere hae boze iņuc mumbiņ. ⁴² Erâ Nobare garikiņfâc jaņe ine rarâ Kenati hae sâko â hae piticfâc-ticne ro rauc ehuc zâņene Noba jaha mumbiņ.

33

Israe ñic jaņe teuņ-jeņic sâc ju fofu rambiņ

¹ Israe ñic gurune gurune jaņe Mose â Aron jahe micne bajarehapire Aigita mâreņkonec waha rahuc teuņ-jeņic sâc ju fofu rambiņ irec zâņe biri zira fua rakac. ² Mose e Wofuņte micte teuņ fisimbiņ sâc irec zâņe biri i qâreņke-fârewec. Erâ hata fuņkerâ rahuc teuņ sâc fisi rambiņ irec zâņe biri zine hâcne. ³ Israe ñic jaņe mosa namba wâņ irec zoaņ gie bapa 15 ira Ramasesi mâreņ beherâ rambiņ. Ine aakic hombaņ tarama Aigita ñic jaņere zâņe faio rambiņ hâcne. ⁴ Aigita ñic jaņe mârâc motecfâc-jeņic Wofuņzi qâhâmoc-jopawec jaņe ducjopahuc domahapie iņuc embiņ. Wofuņ e iņuc ejarehuc nemufâc-jeņic jaņere fuņne bataniņkewec wâc.

⁵ Israe ñic jaņe Ramasesi beherâ raku Sukoti ira fisirâ teuņ âterâ ñec foc embiņ. ⁶ Sukoti beherâ raku ine Etam mâreņ burocne qaņeņnao fisirâ teuņ âterâ ñec foc embiņ. ⁷ Etam mâreņ beherâ risie raku Baali-3efon zoaņ wewefunaopec Pi-Hahiroti hae ñewec ira fisimbiņ, ehuc Migidoli ficsanaņ maickerâ teuņ âterâ ñec foc embiņ. ⁸ Pi-Hahiroti beherâ Hâwec Bâbâroņ fotâcnerâ raku Etam mâreņ burocnao rahuc juhapie zoaņ jahec â moc tarama Mara opâ zâkâņko fisirâ teuņ

âterâ nec foc embiñ. ⁹ Mara beherâ raku Elim hae ira fisirâ teuñ âterâ nec foc embiñ. Elim ira ine opâ zâñe 12 forawec erâ hâmu jâcne 70 doma rawec. ¹⁰ Elim beherâ raku Hâwec Bâbâron qañeñnao teuñ âterâ nec foc embiñ. ¹¹ Hâwec Bâbâron beherâ raku Sinj mârenj burocnao fisirâ teuñ âterâ nec foc embiñ. ¹² Sinj mârenj burocne beherâ Dofaka hae ira fisirâ teuñ âterâ nec foc embiñ. ¹³ Dofaka beherâ raku Alusi hae ira fisirâ teuñ âterâ nec foc embiñ. ¹⁴ Alusi beherâ raku Refidim hae ira fisirâ opâ basambiñ. ¹⁵ Refidim beherâ raku Sinai mârenj burocnao fisirâ teuñ âterâ nec foc embiñ. ¹⁶ Sinai mârenj burocne beherâ raku Kibero-Hatawa hae ira fisirâ teuñ âterâ nec foc embiñ. ¹⁷ Kibero-Hatawa beherâ raku Hazeroti hae ira fisirâ teuñ âterâ nec foc embiñ. ¹⁸ Hazeroti beherâ raku Ritama hae ira fisirâ teuñ âterâ nec foc embiñ. ¹⁹ Ritama beherâ raku Rimonj-Pereze hae ira fisirâ teuñ âterâ nec foc embiñ. ²⁰ Rimonj-Pereze beherâ raku Libina hae ira fisirâ teuñ âterâ nec foc embiñ. ²¹ Libina beherâ raku Risa hae ira fisirâ teuñ âterâ nec foc embiñ. ²² Risa beherâ raku Kahelata hae ira fisirâ teuñ âterâ nec foc embiñ. ²³ Kahelata beherâ raku Sefeli tiki funñao teuñ âterâ nec foc embiñ. ²⁴ Sefeli tiki beherâ raku Harada hae ira fisirâ teuñ âterâ nec foc embiñ. ²⁵ Harada beherâ raku Make-Heloti hae ira fisirâ teuñ âterâ nec foc embiñ. ²⁶ Make-Heloti beherâ raku Tahati hae ira fisirâ teuñ âterâ nec foc embiñ. ²⁷ Tahati beherâ raku Tera hae ira fisirâ teuñ âterâ nec foc embiñ. ²⁸ Tera beherâ raku Mitika hae ira fisirâ

teuŋ âterâ nec foc embiŋ. ²⁹ Mitika beherâ raku Hasimona hae ira fisirâ teuŋ âterâ nec foc embiŋ. ³⁰ Hasimona beherâ raku Moseroti hae ira fisirâ teuŋ âterâ nec foc embiŋ. ³¹ Moseroti beherâ raku Bene-Jakaŋ opâ nombân ira fisirâ teuŋ âterâ nec foc embiŋ. ³² Bene-Jakaŋ beherâ raku Horo-Hagiga hae ira fisirâ teuŋ âterâ nec foc embiŋ. ³³ Horo-Hagiga beherâ raku Jotibata hae ira fisirâ teuŋ âterâ nec foc embiŋ. ³⁴ Jotibata beherâ raku Abirona hae ira fisirâ teuŋ âterâ nec foc embiŋ. ³⁵ Abirona beherâ raku Ezion-Gebe hae ira fisirâ teuŋ âterâ nec foc embiŋ. ³⁶ Ezion-Gebe beherâ raku Zin mâren burocnao, Kadesi mârenko hâcne fisirâ teuŋ âterâ nec foc embiŋ. ³⁷ Kadesi beherâ raku Hora tikio, Edom mâren qaŋeŋnao ira fisirâ teuŋ âterâ nec foc embiŋ.

³⁸ Eme taha bapa Aron e Wofunŋe micte Hora tikio ferâ ira hâmowec. Ine Israe ŋic jaŋe Aigita mârenkonec waharâ juwefukuhapie jara namba 40 irec mosa 5 â irec zoaŋ gie bapa wân eha hâmowec. ³⁹ Aron e jara 123 bazurâ Hora tikio hâmowec hâcne.

⁴⁰ Kanaan ŋicwofuŋ Arada e Negebe wân e Kanaan mârenko juhuc, Israe ŋic jaŋe wareŋgopien biŋe inuc manawec.

⁴¹ Eme Israe ŋic jaŋe Hora tiki beherâ raku Zalimona hae ira fisirâ teuŋ âterâ nec foc embiŋ. ⁴² Zalimona beherâ raku Punon hae ira fisirâ teuŋ âterâ nec foc embiŋ. ⁴³ Punon beherâ raku Oboti hae ira fisirâ teuŋ âterâ nec foc embiŋ. ⁴⁴ Oboti beherâ raku Moabi mâren mao Ije-Abarim hae ira fisirâ teuŋ âterâ nec foc embiŋ. ⁴⁵ Ijim beherâ

raku Dibonj-Gade hae ira fisirâ teunj âterâ nec foc embinj. ⁴⁶ Dibonj-Gade beherâ raku Alimonj-Dibilataim hae ira fisirâ teunj âterâ nec foc embinj. ⁴⁷ Alimonj-Dibilataim beherâ raku Nebo tiki zoan wewefu-ticnaopec Abarim tiki mârenj ira fisirâ teunj âterâ nec foc embinj. ⁴⁸ Abarim tiki beherâ raku Moabi wânenj Jordanj opâ heririnj Jeriko hae nekac ira fisirâ teunj âterâ nec foc embinj. ⁴⁹ Janj Jordanj opâ heririnjnao Bete-Jesimo hae ira funjerâ raku Abe-Sitim haeo tarakac Moabi wânenj ira teunj âterâ nec foc embinj.

Kanaanj mârenj ro rauc eninje Wofunzi mutâcne-jarewec

⁵⁰ Eme Wofunj e Moabi wânenj Jordanj opâ heririnj Jeriko hae nekac ira Mose zinuc âzâcnewec: ⁵¹ “Go Israe njic nokac zinuc jazac: Nnje Jordanj opâ fotâcnerâ Kanaanj mârenko razinjepienj. ⁵² Ehuc mârenj rune jopa jâpec ejarehuc nemuqân-jenjc qânâ me aenj rike dockekicnezi bakicne i henzanj qanzanj-joparâ furu mârenj-jenjc ima banzepienj. ⁵³ Erâ no mârenj i rauckeninje tahac-ŋopapo, irec ro rauc erâ ira nec juc enzepienj. ⁵⁴ Nnje qâsâi qahuc garikinjenjc sâc ro rauc enzepienj. Garikinj guru kâcqe ne janj mârenj kâcqe ne jarenzepienj â garikinj guru piticne janj mârenj piticne jarenzepienj. Qâsâi qapie âke fuaocmu sâc rauckenjepienj; mamacfâc-jenjc janjere zâne biri forakac irec sâc ro rauc enzepienj hâcne. ⁵⁵ Me mârenj rune jopa jâpec mi ejareninmuo ine janj zuhuckerâ juhuc, zâne-ŋenjicko sinunzi heârinj-ŋopaekac â zârâzi sahaç-ŋenjc bâpârâckeekac irec sâc enjarehuc

mâreŋ nec juc eniŋmu ira fific bacŋopaniŋmu.
⁵⁶ Ehame no wiac ejarezo manasupo i ŋoŋe
 hâcne eŋarepemu.”

34

Kanaan mâreŋ kâdoc qaqa â ma bapa irec dân

¹ Wofunzi Mose dân kecziŋuc âzâcnewec: ² “Go
 Israe ŋic ŋokac ziŋuc muhuc jaza mutâc eze-
 mec: Ŋoŋe damen mi zoraha Kanaan mâreŋko
 raziniŋmu. Mâreŋ izi hâcne merâfâc mâreŋ-
 ŋeŋic erâ fosanaŋkeocte mukicne. Mâreŋte ma
 ine kecziŋuc forazejec: ³ Mâreŋ dâkâne juwicpec
 irec ma i Ziŋ mâreŋ burocnao ira funkerâ Edom
 mâreŋ qacnerâ razejec, â juwicpec ma izi ine
 Hâwec Hâmocnere zoaŋ wewefunaopec funkerâ
 hurazejec. ⁴ Huraku Akerabim heân juwicpec
 ira ŋehasickerâ Ziŋ mâreŋ fotâcnerâ raku Kadesi-
 Baranea hae juwicnao fisizejec. ⁵ Irecnec ine
 ŋehasickerâ Aigita opâopec raku hâwecko taraze-
 jec.

⁶ “Zoaŋ huhunaopec ine Mâreŋ Ŋoŋonden
 Hâwec izi mâreŋ-ŋeŋicte ma ezejec.

⁷ “Faic mâreŋkopec mâreŋ-ŋeŋicte ma ine
 kecziŋuc fuarâ fozejec: Mâreŋ Ŋoŋonden Hâwec
 irecnec funkerâ ma qahapie raku Hora tikio fi-
 sizejec. ⁸ Hora tikionec ine zuhuckerâ qarapie
 Hamati hae upe rozejec. ⁹ Ma tofane ine irecnec
 funkerâ qapie 3iforoŋ haeo fisirâ raku Haza-
 Enaŋ hae ira tarazejec. Faic mâreŋkopec mâreŋ-
 ŋeŋicte ma inuc hâcne fuazejec.

¹⁰ “Zoaŋ wewefunaopec mâreŋ-ŋeŋicte ma ine
 Haza-Enaŋ haeonec funkerâ qapie raku Sefam

haeo fisizejec. ¹¹ Erâ Sefamkonec huraku Ain opâ zânjere zoan wewefunao Ribela hae ñekac ira fisizejec. Erâ irecnec hurâ raku Kinerete* riqicte zoan wewefunao tiki ñerakac ira fisizejec. ¹² Ireknec ine Jordan opâ qacnerâ rahuku Hâwec Hâmocnao tarazejec. Mâren-ñenqicte ma inuc hâcne forazejec.”

¹³ Eme Mosezi Israe ñic ñokac zîñuc muhuc jaza mutâc ewec: “Mâren zî hâcne Wofunzi ñic guru 9 erâ dâkâne moc jañe jare tahac eocte mupanke-jarewec. Irec ñoñe qâsâi qapie merâfâc mâren-ñenqic âke fuaocmu sâc ro rauc enzepien. ¹⁴ Ruben â Gade guru garikin-ñenqic sâc erâ wâc mamacfâc-ñenqic jañere zâñe biri forakac irec sâc merâfâc mâren-ñenqic ro rauc efârembin. Erâ Manase guru dâkâne jañe wâc mâmâc. ¹⁵ Ñic guru jajahec erâ wâc guru dâkâne moc keci jañe hâcne Jordan zîñucnao Jeriko hae ñekac irec zoan wewefunao ira hâcne merâfâc mâren-ñenqic ro rauc efârembin.”

¹⁶ Eme Wofunzi Mose kecziñuc âzâcnawec: ¹⁷ “Mâren bâtâc banarepie ro rauc eniñmu ñic i jañere zâñe zîñuc hâcne: Taha bapa Eleaza â Nunte ñokâ Josua. ¹⁸ Erâ mâren bâtâc bapie ro rauc eniñte gurune gurune jañeraonec micne moc moc bâwosâec-jopanzepien. ¹⁹ Zâñe-ñenqic ine kecziñuc: Judare guruonec Jefunere ñokâ Kalebe. ²⁰ Simeonte guruonec Amihudure ñokâ Semue. ²¹ Benjamiñte guruonec Kisolonte ñokâ Elidada. ²² Danñte guruonec Jogilire ñokâ Buki. ²³ Josefere qâricfâc Manase guruonec Efodire

* **34:11:** Genesarete riqicte mukicne.

ņokâ Haniele. ²⁴ Eferaimte guruonec Sife-
 tanġe ñokâ Kemuele. ²⁵ Sebulonġe guruonec
 Paranakare ñokâ Elisafaġ. ²⁶ Isasare guruonec
 Azanġe ñokâ Palatie. ²⁷ Asere guruonec Selomire
 ñokâ Ahihudu. ²⁸ Naftali guruonec Amihudure
 ñokâ Pedahale. ²⁹ Nġic i jaġe hâcne Kanaan
 mârenġko Israe ġic merâfâc mârenġ-jeġic bâtâc
 bajarenġte Wofunġi mutâcne-jarewec.”

35

Lewiġic jaġere fic hae

¹ Eme Wofunġi Moabi wânenġko Jordan opâ
 heririġ Jeriko hae ġekac ira Mose kecziġuc
 âzâcnewec: ² “Go Israe ġic mutâcne-jaretec hae
 mârenġ ro rauc embiġ irecneġ fic hae wiac
 ġâcne Lewiġic jarepie jaġe ira ġec ġuc enzepien.
 Erâ hae râreckehuc mârenġ fokac i lama bu-
 limakaofâc-jeġic jaġere sapa eoġte jarenzepien
 wâc. ³ Eme ġic jaġe hae ira ġeġe juġu ehuc
 lama bulimakao â qowifâc-jeġic ġâcne mârenġ
 jarenġmu ira râec-jopapie ġunzepien. ⁴ Haesac
 râpenao mârenġ râreckehuc forakac izi wânġ tausenġ
 kubi* ezeġec. Eme mârenġ irec tofanao Lewiġic
 lama bulimakaofâc-jeġic jaġere sapa fuazeġec.
⁵ Ehame hae râpenao zoaġ wewefunaopeġ sâc
 bapie 2 tausenġ kubi ezeġec, â ġuwic mârenġkopec
 sâc bapie 2 tausenġ kubi ezeġec, â zoaġ huhu-
 naopeġ sâc bapie 2 tausenġ kubi ezeġec, erâ
 faic mârenġkopec sâc bapie 2 tausenġ kubi jaha
 ezeġec; fic haezi ine zâzâġiġko ġehame mârenġ

* 35:4: 1 kubi i sâcmeta moc 18 inses me 46 senti meta irec sâc.

ira hâcne lama bulimakaofâc-jen̄ic jan̄ere sapa fuazejec. ⁶ Nēnezic hae 6 ɲerakac i hâcne Lewin̄ic jaren̄zepien̄, ehame zika qaqa ɲic jan̄e hae ira rarâ son̄kenin̄te mana-jaren̄zepien̄. Ehuc hae 42 zuhuckerâ qikin̄ne-jaren̄zepien̄. ⁷ Hae mâren̄ jaren̄in̄mu irec qâqâhâc zare 48 ezejec. ⁸ Israe ɲic jan̄e fic hae ro rauc embin̄ irecnec hae jaren̄in̄mu ine guru kâcqenezi hae bocjaha qikin̄ne-jaren̄zepien̄ â guru piticnezi hae afecne qikin̄ne-jaren̄zepien̄. Ine hâcne, guru sâc fic hae wiac ro rauc embin̄ irec sâc manahuc Lewin̄ic hae mâren̄ wiac qikin̄ne-jaren̄zepien̄.”

Nēnezic haere dân
(Sâc 19:1–13; Jos 20:1–9)

⁹ Eme Wofun̄zi Mose kecziɲuc âzâcn̄ewec:
¹⁰ “Go Israe ɲic ziɲuc jazazemec: N̄on̄e Jordan̄ opâ fotâcnerâ Kanaan̄ mâren̄ko razin̄zepien̄.
¹¹ Razirâ nēnezic hae-ɲen̄ic bâwosâec-jopapie ine ɲic moczi ɲic âgo-ticne mi mana tarahuc qâhâmoocmuo ira ra son̄kezejec. ¹² Okacne bazucn̄enzipin̄te wiserâ hae ira ra son̄kerâ mi hâhâmo qâricne juhame kikefun̄ jan̄e fun̄ne-ticne batan̄in̄ken̄zepien̄. ¹³ Hae ine nēnezic hae-ɲen̄ic 6 qikin̄ne-jaren̄zepien̄. ¹⁴ N̄on̄e Jordan̄ opâ ziɲucpec hae 3 â Kanaan̄ mâren̄ko hae 3 jaha nēnezic hae-jen̄ic eocte qikin̄ne-jaren̄zepien̄.
¹⁵ Hae 6 i jan̄e hâcne Israe ɲic me ɲic furune me ɲonden̄-jen̄icko ɲic jaba juengopien̄ jan̄ere nēnezic hae erâ ɲehapie ɲic moczi mi mana tarahuc ɲic âgo-ticne moc qâhâmorâ ra ira son̄kezejec.

16 “Me aen qaruczi njic qâhâmoc-jopaengopien qaruc injucnezi njic âgo-ticne game hâmoocmuo ine njic e zika qaqa mucnerâ qâhâmonzepien. 17 Me qânâzi njic hehâmoc-jopaengopien qânâ injucnezi heme hâmo-jâmbânkeocmuo ine njic e zika qaqa mucnerâ qâhâmonzepien. 18 Me jâcqaruczi njic qâhâmoc-jopaengopien qaruc injucnezi game hâmo-jâmbânkeocmuo ine e zika qaqa mucnerâ qâhâmonzepien. 19 Okac babazu njic eki hâcne zika qaqa njic e bâfuarâ qâhâmozejec. 20 Me njic e njic âgo-ticne qaisockehuc mezi heocmu, me somâ barâ fohuc wiac moc wickerâ hehâmoocmu, 21 me râsi ecnehuc mezi heme hâmoocmuo ine njic e zika qaqa mucnehuc qâhâmozo wâc. Okac babazu njic eki hâcne zika qaqa njic e bâfuarâ qâhâmozejec.

22 “Me râsi ecnehuc mezi mi heocmu, me somâ mi bacnehuc wiac moc kosa wickeme njic âgo-ticne heocmu 23 me qânâzi njic hehâmoc-jopaengopien qânâ injucnezi njic âgo-ticne mi honehuc, me qa jâpec ecneocte wâc mi manasuhuc kosa wickeme ra hehâmoocmuo 24 ine kikefun jaje zika qaqa njic â okac babazu njic jahere dân i mumutâc dân mukicne irec sâcko mutara-jactenzepien. 25 Ehamé kikefun jaje zika qaqa njic nejickehuc okac babazu njic ere meonec batararâ nejeczic haeo wiserâ rawec ira râepie juhame taha bapa sâko tiri wokeman ruacnekicne ere hâmoc damen maickezejec. 26 Me zika qaqa njic e nejeczic haeo sonkewec i beherâ râpenao hurâ juhame 27 okac babazu njic eki ware njic e bâfuarâ qâhâmome kin tâmiric ezejec. 28 Zika qaqa njic e nejeczic hae-ticnao juhame taha bapa sâko ere hâmoc damen

maickezejec. Taha bapa sâko hânone ine zika qaqa ñic e hae mâreñ-ticnao risiezo murâ risiezejec.

Mumutanîñ â furi roro irec sâcmutâc dân

²⁹ “Irec wiac zîñuczi ñoñere mumutâc â dânsanarê erâ ñic gañne gañne fuarâ ñec juc efenîñmu sâc forahuc juzejec. ³⁰ Ñic izi me izi ñic moc qâhâmoocmuo ine zika qaqa ñic e fuñne-ticne mutanîñkepie okacne bazucnehuc qâhâmozo wâc. Mâc ñic mocjahazi sawa mutanîñkeme ñic e sâcne mi qâhâmozo. ³¹ Erâ zika qaqa ñiczi juku hânone hâmoc-ticnere furi wâc mi ronzepeñ, e ine qâhâmo-jâmbânkezo. ³² Me ñoñe zika qaqa ñic eki ñeñezic hae-ticnao wiserâ ra juweczi taha bapa sâkozi mi hâmoaha mâreñ-ticnao risierâ juzo mume manacnehuc furi wâc mi ronzepeñ. ³³ Ñoñe soc hoñkehuc mâreñ-ñeñic mi hegâpârenzepieñ, soczi hâcne mâreñ he gâpâreekac; â soc hoñkekiecne izi mâreñte kiwiric sâcne wâc mi roocmu, ñic soc hoñkewec ere soczi ine sâcne rorone. ³⁴ Ñoñe mecne â no mecne mâreñ ñec juc eençopeneñ i mi hegâpârenzepieñ, Wofuñ noni hâcne Israe ñic ñoñere ñondenko ñec juc eekopac.”

36

Naru jañe mamac merâfâc mâreñ rarauckere dân

¹ Manasere ñosa Gileade, Makirire ñokâ hâcne, ere ñokâfâc jañere garikinâc gurune gurune, Josefere qâricfâc gañne gañne juwefumbîñ irec tofane moc hâcne, jañere micnefâc jañe Mose

â Israe ñic garikinîfâc-jenîc janere micne bapa janerao fuambin. ² Ehuc kecziñuc mumbin: “Wofunzi bombon- nâñec goki qâsâi qahuc Israe ñic merâfâc mâren- nâñec nârecmurâ mutâcne-garewec. Ehuc qomâ-nâñec Zelofeha ere merâfâc mâren i otâfâc-ticne jarecmurâ mutâcne-garewec wâc. ³ Mâc janê Israe ñicguru gâcne janeraonec ñic rocjopaninmuo ine merâfâc mâren-jenîc i mamacfâc-nâñec janere merâfâc mâren fonârekac irecnec rorâ guru weni jânehec juninmu janere merâfâc mâren ira zuhuckeninmu. Inuc ehuc nâñere merâfâc wiac gâcne nâwoc roninmu hâcne. ⁴ Inuc fuame Israe ñic nâñâcne jara homban sâko maickeme merâfâc mâren-jenîc i guru weni jânehec juninmu janere merâfâc mârenko zuhuckeocmu hâcne, ehame mamacfâc-nâñec janere merâfâc mâren i pitiwaocmu.”

⁵ Inuc mupie Mosezi Wofunte micte Israe ñic ñokac zinuc muhuc jazawec: “Josefere qâricfâc janere garikin guru janê dân mun̄gopien i manape sâckekac. ⁶ Wofun e Zelofeha otâfâcne janere dân kecziñuc mukac: ‘Janê ñic i me i rocjopazo ejareme rocjopan̄zepien, erâ ine mamac-jen̄icte soctofa janere guruonec sawa rocjopan̄zepien. ⁷ Israe ñic ñon̄ere merâfâc mâren i guru mockonec guru mocko mi fotâcnezejec, aricne, Israe ñic ñokac sasawa ñon̄e ru sâc mamacfâc-ñen̄ic janere merâfâc mâren rosanan̄kerâ bajun̄zepien. ⁸ Â naru ñokac Israe ñic guru-jen̄icko merâfâc mâren-jen̄ichec jun̄gopien janê mamacfâc-jen̄ic janere garikinîfâc irecnec ñic rocjopapie Israe

ņic ņokac ņoņe ru sâc mamacfâc-ņeņic jaņere merâfâc mâreņ ro rauc erâ bajunzepieņ. ⁹ Įuc epie merâfâc mâreņ-ņeņic i guru mockonec guru mocko mi fotâcnezejec. Israe ņic gurune gurune ņoņe ru sâc ņoņe ņaņacne merâfâc mâreņ basanaņkerâ bajunzepieņ.’ ”

¹⁰ Eme Zelofeha otâfâcne jaņe Wofunzi Mose mutâcnecnewec irec sâc efârembiņ. ¹¹ Zelofeha otâfâc-ticne Mala, Tiriza, Hogela, Milika â Noa jaņe mamac-jeņicte hahac qafâc jaņere ņokâfâc rocjopambiņ. ¹² Jaņe Josefere ņokâ Manase ere garikinġâc jaņeraonec ņic rocjopambiņ hâcne; irec merâfâc mâreņ-jeņic i mamac-jeņicte garikinġuruo jaha fowec.

¹³ Sâcmutâc â dânšanaņ i hâcne Wofunzi Moabi wâneņko Jordanġ heririņ Jeriko hae ņewec ira Mose âzâcneme Israe ņic mutâcne-jare-fârewec.

Kâte Bible
The Holy Bible in the Kâte language of Papua New
Guinea
Buk Baibel long tokples Kate long Niugini

copyright © 1978 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Kâte (Kate)

Translation by: Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures. Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2019-11-22

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 30 Nov 2021

76869875-8293-5126-8b67-c576c145ac3c